

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 128
Yarbroughs and Allied Families
of
Newberry County, SC

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascals in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Elijah Holloman

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar	24 Mar. 1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jemima Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date Her Father Amon Yarby Mother's Maiden Name Rachael McMillion

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form No. 10 (Revised 1963) Use by the Bureau Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 348, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203. Publishers of THE
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS SERVICE. Send for a free catalogue with
 details and the description of many genealogical aids.

* If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Harrington, William H. & Rebecca Marr, 7 Jan. 1836 (7 Jan.).
Hinton, Henderson & Elizabeth Duke, 5 Dec. 1835 (9 Dec.).
Hering, Elkany & Mariah Elliott, 15 Aug. 1836 (18 Aug.).
Hudson, John K. & Louisa Lindsey, 4 June 1835 (7 June).
Hassel, Miles B. & Martha Johnston, 27 Oct. 1835 (27 Oct.)^{*}
Hobson, Edmond & Maria Papacin, 18 July 1831 (20 July).
House, Benjamin & Nancey Snider, 2 Jan. 1837 (5 Jan.).
Holmes, Thomas & Mary Ann Benjamin, 10 Jan. 1837 (12 Jan.).
Huffman, Joseph A. & Jennet Cammon, 11 Jan. 1837 (12 Jan.).
Halmon, William & Celia Oswalt, 14 Jan. 1837 (17 Jan.).
Halmon, Elkany & Matilda Sandford, 12 Jan. 1837 (17 Jan.).
Henry, James L. & Emily C. Lauderdale, 2 Feb. 1837 (3 Feb.).
Holloman, Elijah & Jemima Yearby, 24 Mar. 1837 (30 Mar.).
Herrin, James W. & Elmira L. Hanna, 22 Apr. 1837 (25 Apr.).
Heathcock, John W. & Sarah Ann Geeslin, 17 Oct. 1837.

Hathcock in 1850 Census Bibb Co. Ala.
Holland, William J. & Louisa Williams, 4 Nov. 1837 (5 Nov.).
Harden, William M. & Martha Herndon, 30 Nov. 1837 (7 Dec.).
Hamiter, Samuel & Cathrine Glover, 8 Dec. 1837 (10).
Hinton, Jesse W. & Nancy Rogers, 28 Dec. 1837 (31 Dec.).
Hubbard, John & Julia Dodson, 17 Jan. 1838 (18 Jan.).
Hall, Oliver J. & Mary Ann Brazeale, 1 Mar. 1838 (1 Mar.).
Hatfield, Francis & Harriet A. Smith, 13 Mar. 1838 (13 Mar.).
Howell, John & Elizabeth Ellison, 1 Jan. 1838 (12 Jan.).
Hancock, Jeremiah & Morning Thomas, 22 Jan. 1838 (23 Jan.).
Hauhey, John & Elizabeth S. Goyne, 8 Feb. 1838 (8 Feb.).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Stephen Eldidge

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	Feb.	1848		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Address Box 261							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							
Date				Her Father Amon Yerby			
				Mother's Maiden Name Rachael McMillion			
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form No. 108 (Rev. 1-1968) Use the Reverse Side for Additional Information. This Form is to be filled out by the person who has the most complete knowledge of the family.

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Evins, Daniel & Hannah Gasnave, 30 Mar. 1836 (Apr.).

Eubanks, George & Pernella Pugh, 27 Dec. 1836 (29 Dec.).

Elliott, Archibald & Mary Ann Allen, 15 Dec. 1836 (22 Dec.).

Elliott, Charles & Martha Allen, 19 Nov. 1836 (1 Dec.).

1850 Census Hot Springs Co. Ark. — Elliott, Charles 33 Ala.

Martha 36 Ga.

2 chn. b. in Ala., 3 in Ark.

England, James & Miss Ophelia Pool, 1 July 1840 (9 July).

Eeds, James & Elizabeth Wells Pate, 30 Jan. 1841 (31 Jan.).

Earnest, Burwell & Martilda Harriet Turner, 4 June 1842 (9 June).

Ellidge, Stephen & Martha Yearly, 2 Feb. 1848 (10 Feb.). *Anna + Rachael daughter.*

Earnest, William & Elizabeth Glaze, 9 Sept. 1848 (17 Sept.).

Ethridge, Jackson & Elizabeth Goodwin, 15 Nov. 1848 (17 Nov.).

Elliott, E.M. & Abagil Gunn, 16 Feb. 1849 (21 Feb.).

Earnest, William T. & Nancy A. Mayfield, 17 Oct. 1850 (24 Oct.).

Evans, Daniel & Nancy Findley, 3 Apr. 1852 (4 Apr.).

Ellis, W.M. & Malvina Sturkey, 22 Jan. 1852 (23 Jan.).

Emerson, James T. & Martha A. Yerby, 6 Oct. 1852 (12 Oct.).

Daughter John T. Emerson

Ethridge, Andrew J. & Jane Parsons, 10 Aug. 1852 (15 Aug.).

Earnest, James J. & Milly Simpson, 22 Nov. 1852 (25 Nov.).

Ellis, Lewis L. & Elizabeth E. Duncan, 4 Mar. 1853 (10 Mar.).

Ellis, John P. & Mary Norwood, 4 May 1854 (4 May); John of age; Sinthy Norwood consents for dau.;

at res. of Sintha Norwood.

Edwards, Lafayette & Sarah Lawrence, 11 July 1854 (12 July); William Lawrence consents for "Sary";

Edwards of age; at res. of Wm. Lawrence.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's t

James Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	30 July 1820			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar	1844				
Death		Brushy Community	Leon Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Brushy Community Cemetery	Leon Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yerby Mother's Maiden Name Rachael McMillion

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Dodson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	4 Mar. 1828				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 May 1887	Brushy Community	Leon Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Brushy Community Cemetery	Leon Co.	Texas.	

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	<u>Franklin Monroe Yarbrough</u>	Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death					
	<u>Nancy Ruth</u>	Burial					
2		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 Copyright 1968 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 248, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with full and complete description of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

W. David Albritton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrind							
Mar.	14	Dec.	1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Tabitha Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chrind							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Amon Yerby

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rachael McMillion

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

U.S. Census Bureau, The Census Bureau, Inc. GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE 1950 CENSUS OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1), (2), etc., and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use inverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Ary, George & Elizabeth Madison, 28 Jan. 1837 (2 Feb.).
Anderson, Wiley & Lidia Fisher, 27 Mar. 1837 (27th Mar.).
Albritton, David W. & Tabitha Yerby, 14 Dec. 1837. *Anna & Michael daughter*
Abernathy, James & Artimecia A. Smith, 9 Jan. 1838 (11th).
Anders, William & Jane Poe, 30 June 1838 (12 July).
Arnold, George H. & Mahala Massey, 29 Aug. 1838 (2 Sept.).
Ashcraft, Thomas & Rebecca Cannon, 6 Oct. 1838 (15th Oct.).
Aldridge, Benjn. & Rebecca Mayfield, 16 Oct. 1838 (18th Oct.).
Anders, Franklin & Kiddy Winters, 31 Dec. 1836 (5 Jan. 1837).
Agner, George & Polly Slaton, 7 Feb. 1839 (7 Feb. 1838).
Archibald, Thomas A. & Nancy Elledge, 17 May 1839 (19th May).
Appling, Richard & J(ailey) W. Embury, 17 Feb. 1840 (20th Feb.).
Armstrong, William & Peggy N. Henderson, 15 Sept. 1840 (18th Sept.).
Andes, John H. & Louisa Weaver, 4 Apr. 1840 (5th).
Arnold, Abner & Ruhama Weaver, 28 Mar. 1840. ("Not solemnized — absconded").
Arnold, Abner & Celia Ann Sanford, 28 Nov. 1840 (29th Nov.).
Arnold, William & Elizabeth K. Bunch, 11 Apr. 1842 (12th).
Appling, Turner & Eliza Belk, 12 Aug. 1845 (12th Aug.).
Acker, Jasper N. & Anna E. Bailey, 4 Sept. 1845 (9th).
Allen, Samuel B. & Lucy M. Gray, 30 Dec. 1846 (31st Dec.).
Appling, Augustus A. & Martha E. Stanley, 14 Dec. 1846 (18th).
Albright, A(Orange) & Louisa M(inerva) Skelton, 24 July 1846 (25th).
Alexander, J(oseph) & M(ary) F. Peters, 8 December 1847 (16th).
Allison, William & Rebecca M. Rushing, 5 Aug. 1847 (7th).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

Newberry Dist. S.C.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							

Ann ...
S.C.

Wife's Full Maiden name Elizabeth

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
PUBLISHED BY THE EVERETT PUBLISHERS, INC., 1115
S. W. 10th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33304
This form and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Edward	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 John F.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sarah Strothers	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and put in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

10770-X

March 1899

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

State of South Carolina
 In the name of GOD
 Amen
 I Charles Yarbrough
 being in perfect mind
 and memory
 Thanks be given to God
 calling to mind that it is appointed for all men
 once to die
 do hereby make and ordain this my last
 will and testament
 that is to say first
 and principally I give and recommend my
 soul into the hands of Almighty God
 that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried
 at the discretion of my executors
 hoping to receive the same by the mighty power of
 God at the general resurrection
 touching such worldly estate
 it hath pleased God to bless me in this life
 I give, demise and dispose of the same in

the following manner and form
 First my wish and desire is that my property
 as much as is required to be sold to pay
 my creditors the balance I bequeath
 one shilling to each of my children
 James Mary Edward William and
 the balance I bequeath
 Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

So long as she shall live and at her
death my

will and desire that my son

John Yarbrough shall have all the

effects of whom I like wise ordain and

constitutes the sole executor of this my

last will and testament and do hereby

revoke and disannul all and every other

former wills and ratifying and

confirming this and no other to be my last

will and testament in witness whereof

I do hereunto set my hand and seal

of March the 0th year of our

Turn over

Elizabeth

unto

Wife

my

Yarbrough,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John F. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1770				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	15	D. c.	1822		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father: Charles Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah F. Strothers

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth			1774		Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	2	Dec.	1864	Beinville Parrish		LA.	90 yrs.
Burial				Liberty Hill Cemetery		LA.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence						
Address: Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						

Date: Her Father: Richard Strothers Mother's Maiden Name: Delilia Fort dau. of J...

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Married 2.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Donohue	Death							
		Burial							
2	James M.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Richard S.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Marcella S. (Marv)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Tenny Duff	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form AI, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE REVELATION CALIFORNIA. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

HOWARD, FRANCIS, b. 30 Sept. 1739, prob. Chesapeake Bay, Md., d. June 1785, Caswell Co., N. C., m. (1) Va. or N. C., Ann Allen, b. 20 Sept. 1745, Va. or N. C., m. (2) Sarah Johnston, b. 18 May 1758, Granville Co., N. C., d. aft. 1808. SERVICE: During the American Re-

HOWARD, FRANCIS, CONT., volution he was a Patriot in N. C.; took Oath of Allegiance, 22 May 1778. CHILDREN: (by 1st wife) daughter, b. 1763, m. Henry ---; Rebecca, b. 1765; Resha (or Rheab), b. 1767; Groves, b. 25 Apr. 1769; Martha (Patty, Patsy), b. 26 Apr. 1771; Rebecca (Betty), b. 24 Oct. 1773; Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1777; William; (by 2nd wife) Larkin; Johnson; Nancy; son, name unknown. DESCENDANT: LOVE, Renie (Mrs. Delbert), No. 565760.

Source: A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records
By James E. Woole

YARBROUGH

Yarbrough, John F. Pack 3362. Clerk of Court Office. Abbeville, S.C. Abbeville Dist. In Equity. To the Honr. the Chancelors; Your orator John W. Yarbrough of this Dist. sheweth, that John F. Yarbrough late of this Dist. departed this life on the 15 Dec. 1822 intestate, possessed with considerable real estate, The home tract of 401 acres, bound by land of D. Pressly, John Laird, Alexander Martin and Jesse Raigins, also the mountain tract of 400 acres bought at sheriffs sale, bound by land of John Brownlee, Robert O. Margy. Said Yarbrough left as heirs the widow Sarah Yarbrough, Your orator John W. Yarbrough, Harriet C. the wife of John Fredr. Burley, Richard S., James M., Marcella E. Yarbrough, Richard S. & James M. are minors over the age of fourteen yrs. Marcella E. under the age of twelve yrs. they are without gdn. Filed 7 April 1830.

YARBOROUGH, AMBROSE Box 1 Pack 13. Probate Judge Office. Union, S. C. I Ambrose Yarbrough of Union County, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding. I will is that my executors shall make conveyances to John Bailie, Thomas Scales and Jonathan Pinnell for the several tracts of land agreeable to my bonds to each of them severally and take up the said notes or bonds. It is my will that my executors may sell and part of my estate, real or personal as they may judge proper for paying my just debts or the support of my family. After my debts and funeral expenses are paid, I give to my beloved wife Mary all my estate, both real and personal for the support of herself and my children. After her decease, the whole of my estate to be divided into five equal part. One for Ann Pinnell, one for Jeremiah Yarbrough, Humphry Yarbrough, John Yarbrough and Mary Yarbrough. I appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell executors. Dated this 27 Aug. 1788. Wit: William Kelley, Elija X Alverson, Thomas Tod. Signed: Ambrose Yarbrough, seal. (No probate date.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Benjamin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father **Charles Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name H.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Commons **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Church Affiliation _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each wife

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Child's No.	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth			1846			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Lewis	Birth			1849			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*Benjamin
 son of Charles
 & Mary
 Dist*

1. This form is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is not to be filled out by the person who is being recorded.
 2. This form is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is not to be filled out by the person who is being recorded.
 3. This form is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is not to be filled out by the person who is being recorded.

	Jas Yarborough	12 M			La.
	Geo. W. Yarborough	10 M			La.
	Wm. Yarborough	7 M			La.
	E. Yarborough	4 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	2 M			La.
	Thos. Yarborough	4/12 M			La.
151/151	Ben Yarborough	32 M	Farming		La.
	H. Yarborough	20 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	4 M			Miss.
	Lewis Cass (?)	1 M			Miss.
152/152	R.B. Pittman	22 M	Farming		Miss.
	M.A. Pittman	16 F			Miss.
153/153	R.D. Turnage	24 M	Farming		N.C.
	M.E. Turnage	20 F			Miss.
154/154	Danl Pittman	24 M	Farming	200	Miss.
	Susan Pittman	17 F			Miss.
	O.R. Pittman	8/12 F			Miss.
155/155	Everitt Pittman	43 M	Farming		N.C.
	M. Pittman	30 F			N.C.
	N. Pittman	13 F			Miss.
	Levi Pittman	8 M			Miss.
	Emily Pittman	5 F			Miss.
	Alex Pittman	2 M			Miss.
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Sarah Barnes	27 F			N.C.
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Cath. Regan	52 F			N.C.
	Rob. Regan	26 M	Farming		Miss.
	Rufus Regan	25 M	Farming		Miss.
	H.P. Regan	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	J.W. Regan	21 M	Farming		Miss.
	E. Regan	18 F			Miss.
	S.J. Regan	16 F			Miss.
	S. Regan	14 M			Miss.
	Wm. P. Regan	13 M			Miss.
	M.A. Regan	11 M			Miss.
	Nancy Regan	6 F			Miss.
	W.A. Regan	9 M			Miss.
158/158	Jas. W. Clark	42 M	Farming	1000	S.C.
	Hester Clark	42 F			Ga.
	David Clark	17 M	Farming		Miss.
	Wm. Clark	13 M			Miss.

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough				2	1		2	0	1	0	0	0	1	
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Marion Co. State: Miss. Post office:

151	151	Yarbrough, Benjamin H. James Lewis	32 20 4 1	M F M M	W W W W	Farmer H-wife			La. La. Miss. Miss.				
-----	-----	--	--------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--	------------------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

G
R
975.739
S4111

1980

NEWBERRY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA:

*Historical and
Genealogical Annals*



By
GEORGE LELAND SUMMER, SR., A.B., A.M.



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1980

*Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 75024*

Early pioneers who settled in the territory of what is now Newberry County were, mostly, Irish, Scotch-Irish and Germans, mingled with English and French in a smaller degree. The Irish and Scotch-Irish settled in the northern and western sections while the Germans and Dutch settled in the southern and southeastern sections. The Stoney Hill settlers were mostly Irish, and, like their German neighbors, received grants of lands from the English King; the number of acres to each depending on the size of the family or specific public services performed by him. They brought with them from the old country many old customs that were peculiar to their native lands. At a later period, another influence began to show in dances and songs, some of which were brought from Virginia by the slaves. Predominantly Christian peoples who fled their native countries on account of religious persecutions or to seek better economic advantages, the new country soon fell into the order of good government under the English laws, the parent of our American legal procedure and institutions.

There were two religious sects that were particularly opposed to slavery, the Friends and the Covenanters. The Friends, or Quakers, who had come from Pennsylvania and settled on Bush River, about three and one-half miles from Coats's Shop, (site of old church and the cemetery can yet be seen), many stopping in western North Carolina, were distinctly peculiar in their dress and habits; ceremonious in habits. (See another part of this book for sketch of the Quakers).

Anthony Park, an Indian trader, moved to the Alleghany mountains to ply his trade, then came back to Newberry or the section of what is now Newberry County. He was one of the first Indian traders in this section, and had traveled over wide areas.

John Lyles, another Indian trader, had come from what is now the territory of North Carolina, though from a Virginia family. He settled on Broad River, near a place afterwards known as Lyles Ford. His brothers, James and Williamson Lyles, followed him to this section. All of them, and also several of their sons, served as patriots in the Rev. War.

Adam Sumner came from Pennsylvania, and was said to have been the first settler in the upper Dutch Fork, though tradition is that John Lyles and John Adam Epling were in that area about the same time. (Sketch on Adam Sumner in another part of this book.)

John Duncan, a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, came to the northern section of what is now Newberry County, and settled on the creek which now bears his name. He died early, but left several sons. The section in which he located was known for its density of forests, with wild shrubbery and fruits that grew on the banks of the streams.

Other pioneers in the section between Duncan's Creek and Enoree River were, William Calmes, Benjamin Hampton, John Caldwell, Col. David Glenn, Peter Brazzlemann, and others. Further east, near Tyger River, were William Gilliam (from Virginia), Jacob Geiger, John Henderson (from Virginia), and William Maybin, and others.

West of Little River the first family of Caldwells had settled, coming from Virginia. James, William and John Caldwell, who were active patriots in the Rev. War; and their younger brothers, Robert and David.

Southwest of the town of Prosperity were such pioneers as Archibald Boyd (from Pennsylvania), James Lester, Samuel McQuerns, Nathan Hunter, and others. There is now Black's Bridge. Philemon Waters lived. He was a native of Virginia. It was said of him that he served with General George Washington in the French and Indian Wars in Virginia, before coming to South Carolina.

Rev. Joseph Summers came from Maryland or Delaware, and settled within five miles of where is now the County Court House, just beyond the Hartford section. On the old "Belfast Road" leading to the Laurens county line, the old Griffin grave-yard is seen, where a Rev. War patriot is buried. On the way to that place, passing old Bush River Baptist Church cemetery, where are several graves of Rev. War patriots, are the sites of other settlers's homes.

Robert Gilliam, Sr., one of the first County Judges, and a Rev. War patriot and officer, is buried on Page's Creek, not far from where is now the town of Chappells. (See family sketches elsewhere in this book).

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Early Business Men in Newberry—

Daniel Brooks, Thomas Pratt, Phillip Schoppert, P. B. Waters, Samuel Lindsey, John Speake, David Gumm, James Fernandez, Robert Stewart, Y. J. Harrington, Alexander Chambers, Isr Boyce, Abram Gilbert, John McMorries, Elisha Hammond, John S. Carwile, John B. Carwile, John Johnstone, Robert Boyce, Robert McCollough, Marmaduke Coate, John Coate, James Coate, John Holan, Hiram Hutchinson, John I. Gracey, E. Y. McMorries, Vincent Pope, Joseph Mooney, G. T. Scott, Samuel Pearson, Joseph Coppock, and others.

Early Physicians in Newberry and Newberry County—

Thomas Thompson, P. B. Ruff, Thomas Long, John Caldwell, William Harrington,..... Pratt, James, Joseph Waldo, Thomas Shell, Dodson, Burr Johnstone, M. T. Merriehall, Freeborne Adams, William Sumner, William Berley, James K. Chapman, Hugh H. Toland, Samuel Myrick, and others.

Later physicians in town were: John A. Barly, J. E. Barly, Thomas C. Brown, James McIntosh, Robert Campbell, David A. Cannon, James Coffield, David E. Ewart, Samuel Fair, George W. Garmany, James H. McIntosh, John K. Gary, Elijah Gates, Eli Geddings, James K. Gilder, William M. Hatton, John Poote Johnstone, Thomas B. Kennerley, Jacob E. King, Tylic K. Lindsey, John Long, O. B. Mayer, Sr., O. B. Mayer, Jr., James A. Remick, M. A. Rowlock, Benjamin Worthington, B. T. Yarborough, Thomas R. Gary, J. Marion Sease, and others.

Within the past twenty five or thirty years the following are some of the physicians who practiced in Newberry: W. G. Houseal, James M. Kibler, P. C. Ellisor, Robert L. Hayes, E. W. Moore, Robert W. Houseal, Frank D. Mower, Thomas E. Pope, J. Claude Sease, W. C. Holloway, William A. Dunn, William E. Polham, Jr., E. G. Abel, Thomas Nealy, Hugh B. Sem, Robert E. Livingstone, Elbert J. Dickert, Jr., A. J. Katzberg, V. W. Reinhardt, Raymond Ladinack, and others.

Business Men in Newberry from about 1880 to 1900, and later—

George McWhirter, James N. Martin, Foster M. Martin, William G. Hayes, Sr., William G. Hayes, Jr., Robert L. McCaughrin, William T. Tarrant, Thomas Tarrant, Edward R. Hays, Charles E. Sumner, John H. Sumner, George W. Sumner, G. M. B. Spring, Mrs. Cynthia Mower, Deane Mower, John M. Kinard, Dr. James McIntosh, Robert H. Wright, John Y. Chapman, Leland M. Spears, Robert Y. Leavell, Fred H. Schumpert, Walter H. Hunt, Z. P. Wright, Thomas C. McGrary, C. Marion Davis, John W. Kibler, Arthur Kibler, M. A. Carlisle, William C. Lane, Thomas M. Tate, Calhoun F. Boyd, Dr. Peter Robertson, John C. Goggans, Sr., William R. Smith, John P. Fant, Frank Z. Wilson, John C. Wilson, R. H. Graneker, J. Thomas Hayes, James A. Crowell, Dan B. Wheeler, Thomas M. Neal, Thomas V. Wicker, L. W. Floyd, H. H. Folk, G. Fred Long, Trench C. Pool, C. C. Davis, E. B. Wilbur, P. C. Scott, Charles J. Purcell, W. P. Pratt, W. H. Webb, B. H. Lovelace, Marcus L. Spearman, Henry L. Parr, Jesse I. McFall, James T. McFall, J. D. Cash, A. C. Jones, Burr F. Goggans, James F. Todd, Samuel P. Boozer, O. H. P. Fant, William A. Fant, C. M. Harris, Wallace A. Cline, J. R. Green, Robert Smith, R. D. Smith, Sims E. Brown, O. M. Harrison, E. H. Kingsmore, William T. Wright, J. William White, A. J. Sprules, James A. Minnaugh, Otto Klettner, Thomas Q. Boozer, Edward Scholtz, John L. Ramage, Paul Johnstone, Luther Riser, William A. Kinard, J. D. Davenport, C. L. Heyrd, Joseph Mann, Osborne Wells, "Jew" Mittle, John A. Eddy, William H. Eddy, "Jew" Brown, D. M. Ward, Julius Smith, W. J. Ruffie, E. S. Pailer, Townsend, S. J. Wooten, John O. Peoples, William Johnson, Thomas P. Johnson, W. C. Peoples, Gary, W. F. Pratt,Motte, C. T. Sumner, Edward T. Morris, Dr. W. K. Griffin (druggist), Dr. L. A. East (druggist), R. H. Land, J. D. Bruce, V. W. Houseal (onetime Sheriff), M. J. Jenkins, Andrew Wicker, M. Barre, Robert Moorman, Alex Singleton, J. B. Fellers (onetime Probate Judge), Junius E. Chapman, James M. Crawford, Sincennes, L. R. Marshall, Shockley Brothers (Contractors), Thomas H. Croser (Contractor), J. L. Hull, I. M. Suber, William H. Dickert, W. D. Goggans, E. S. Coppock, W. C. Wiseman (photographer), Richard H. Wearn, P. W. Chick, R. S. Chick, J. Z. Salter (Photographer), Henry H. Elease, Thomas P. Harmon, E. M. Evans, H. H. Evans, A. M. Bowers, John W. Taylor, C. M. Jones, Sam E. Jones, John Montgomery, Sumnerfield Montgomery, P. J. Moses, C. E. Buist, W. T. Livingstone (Contractor), E. Livingstone (Contractor), L. A. Wilson (Contractor), G. L. Sumner, C. L. Long, R. M. Fellers, E. Hugh Sumner, Holland Fellers, and others.

The tailors in Newberry were, Patrick Scott, James Coy, Golding, Russell Peines (col), "Suede" Carlson, and others.

Date of birth: Edward Yarbrough
 Son of Charles of Newberry District

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St.												
Name:												
1800-Co. St.												
Name:												
1810-Co. St.												
Name:												
1820-Co. Fairfield Cst. S.C. Name: Edward Yarbrough			1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

pg 1830-Co Fairfield St. S.C.
 390 Name Edward Yarbrough
 pg 1840-Co Fairfield Co. St. S.C.
 173 Name Edward Yarbrough

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co Fairfield St. S.C. Name Edward Yarbrough																										
1840-Co Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name Edward Yarbrough																										

1850 - County:			State:		Post office:								
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County:			State:		Post office:								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1753			Va.	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1782				
Death	6 Aug.		1831		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William Yarbrough ? Mother's Maiden Name: Diana Smith ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Charlotte Burns

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date:

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

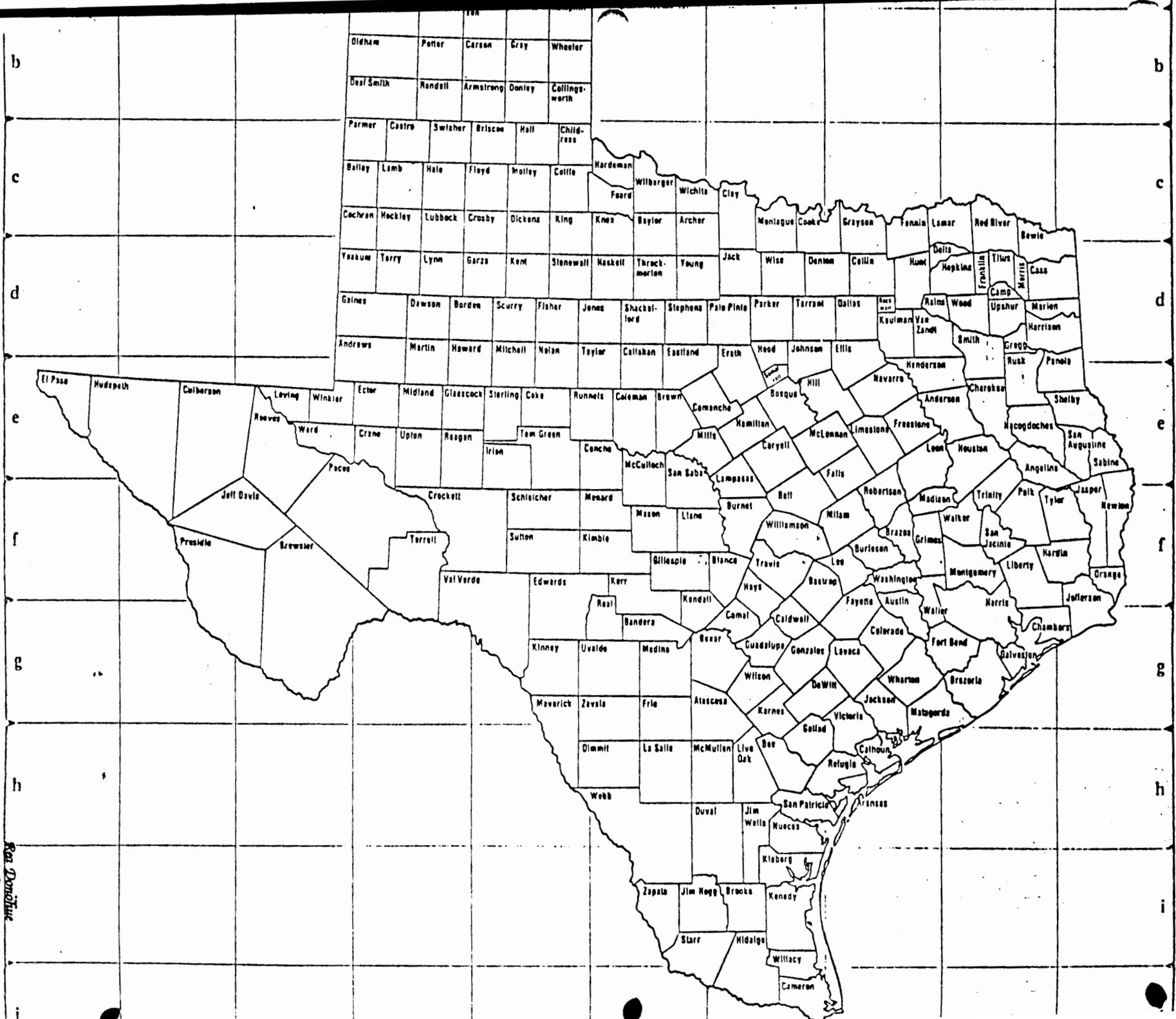
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father:

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1785				
	Wade	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	19 Aug.		1788				
	William	Mar.			1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Jan.		1859				
	Rebecca Clark	Burial							
	3	Birth			1790				(2) Estha Thompson
	Henry	Mar.							(3) Nancy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1853				
	(1) unknown	Burial							
	4	Birth			1797				
	Wiley	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth			1805			S.C.	
	George Washington	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Moore	Burial							
	6	Birth			1792				
	Charlotte	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	I.D. May	Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Free All Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Longsight, U.K. Publishers of THE FAMILY GROUP NO. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Rev. Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

Henry Yarbrough/
Mary P. Duke

24 Oct. 1812

Warren Co., N.C.

With Geo. Anderson

Warren Co., N.C.

Wade Yarbrough/
Martha J. Turner

24 Dec. 1802

With W. P. Sledge

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1753		Bristol Parish, Va.		
Chr'd					
Mar.	1782				
Death	6 Aug. 1831		Fairfield Co. S.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Diana Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte Burns

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

From A. C. Gentry, 1922 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. GENERAL ALPHABETICAL INDEX. Lists and full descriptions of names.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Wade	Birth	1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William	Birth	19 Aug. 1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1813				
		Death	2 Jan. 1859				
		Burial					
3	Henry	Birth	1790				(2) Estha Thompson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					(3) Nancy
	(1) unknown	Death	1853				
		Burial					
4	Wiley	Birth	1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	George Washington	Birth	1805			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Moore	Death					
		Burial					
6	Charlotte	Birth	1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	I. D. May	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Some records show that this William that married Charlotte Burns is the same one that m. Leanna Andrews. Due to records of Births dates & death records & places of both, this does not appear to be the same person.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use same

C O V E R

Office Reader 76372
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Kay C Yarborough
5967 Fox Hill
Dallas, Texas 75232
FR6-6192

YARBOROUGH
FROM ABOUT 1600 TO 1977
OVER 330 YRS IN A
NORTH AMERICA

Reg Donofrio
Rt. 2 Box 111
Greenville Tex 76024

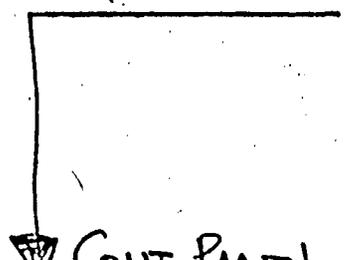
(NO PROOF YET, THIS PAGE)

(IA) RICHARD YARBOROUGH

BORN IN THE EARLY 1615 IN ENGLAND DIED IN 1702 AT
BRANDFORD, BRISTON PARISH, VIRGINIA CAME TO AMERICA:
IN 1643 M. ① PROCTOR 1642, ② MAYBE 2^o PROCTOR ③ WILLIAMS

(IB) RICHARD YARBOROUGH JR
WHO WAS BORN 1642 M. ELIZABETH MASON b. 1646 MARRIED
IN 1680, THEN MARRIED SARA WHITHEAD BY 1704 HAD
CHILDREN

- HENRY YARBOROUGH
- WILLIAM WILLIAMS YARBOROUGH M. ELLINER
- JOHN YARBOROUGH M. AREGAIL
- EDMOND YARBOROUGH
- CORNALIA M. FRANCES CALHOUN
- JAMES



CUT PAGE

SEE WILL ' (CAMELIA Co. VIRGINIA)
WILLIAM W. YARBOROUGH D. '48 (VIG)

- ① PRISCILLA M. ROBERTSON
- ② ANN M. HIGGINS
- ③ SAMUAL M. SARAH (WILL)
- ④ CAREY M. ANDERSON
- ⑤ WILLIAM M. DIANA CAREY SMITH (WILL) (10 MAR 1743)
- ⑥ HEZEKIAH
- ⑦ MOSES
- ⑧ MICAJAH

ELLINOR (MARRIED PRIOR TO 1722
(PRINCE EDWARD Co. VIR.)

② b. ab. 1722 WILLIAM YARBOROUGH D. 1771 (VIR)

- b. 2 SEP 1741 ① JAMES SMITH
- b. 3/18/42 ② RICHARD
- b. 23/OCT/50 ③ ELIZABETH M. BENJAMIN ALFRED CALHOUN (2 AUG 1774)
- b. 7 APR 53 ④ WILLIAM (C) M. CHARLOTTE BURNS 1779
- b. 24/ATY/56 ⑤ OSWALD
- b. 4/NOV/58 ⑥ JOSEPH

D. 18 NOV 1724 DIANA CAREY SMITH D. 18 MAY 1767
.. (DIANER) BIBLE NAME

③ (FAIRFIELD Co. S. C.)
b. 7 APR 1753 WILLIAM (C) YARBOROUGH D. 1831 IN VIRGINIA

(TENN) ~~WVA~~ VETERN REVOLUTION WAR

- b. 1785 ① WADE YARBOROUGH D. YOUNG
- ? ② WILLIAM YARBOROUGH JR. M. REBECCA CLARK
- b. 1790 ③ HENRY YARBOROUGH D. VIR M. ESTER TOMPSON
- b. 1797 ④ WILEY YARBOROUGH
- b. 1805 ⑤ GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH M. ELIZABETH MORE (before 1828)

CHARLOTTE BURNS

(LOOSA CO. ALABAMA)

b. 1805 GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH (S.C.)

- ① ? BROTHER S.
- ② ? BROTHER S.
- b. 1828 ③ WILLEY YARBOROUGH M. MARTHA b. 1827 (IN ALB.)
- b. 1834 ④ WADE HAMPTON YARBOROUGH
- b. 1836 ⑤ MARTHA
- b. 1838 ⑥ SAMUAL M.
- b. 1840 ⑦ WILLIAM BURNS M. 1ST ISABELL MOORE D, 1898 2^D M. SALLY A. BESHEARS
- b. 1842 ⑧ ROBERT

b. 1814 *ELIZABETH MOORE (S.C.)

⑤ (LEON Co. TEX)

b. 3 MAR 40 WILLIAM BURNS YARBOROUGH (S.C.)

b. 1868 ① PEARL M. HILL Joseph (Joe) D. FEB 5, 1912

b. 1874 ② CARIE E. Carrie — DAUS HILL

b. 8/21/875 ③ GEORGE WASHINGTON M. MARY E

b. 1879 ④ IDA

b. 1 DEC 1881 ⑤ WILLIAM BURNS JR.

b. 21 JUN 1884 ⑥ HENRY LEFFETTE M. MARY JANE D. Nov. 18, 1944

BORN ALB 1ST WIFE "E.V. MOORE" ISABELL MOORE D. SEPT. 4, 1954

2^D WIFE SALLY A. YARBOROUGH (BESHEARS) D. DEC 29, 1898

b. 8-21-1875 NEAR OAKWOOD (FLD TEX) (LEON Co.) D. JAN 29, 1929 1ST WIFE OF WILLIAM HAMPTON HILL

⑥ (TEX) GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH

b. 10 MAY 1895 b. 1897 ① LOUIS GUY M. D. DEC. 10, 1925

b. 7/14/1897 ② GEORGE LEE M. CLYDE A. BARKLEY ⑦ b. JAN 1914 WOODROW WILSON

12/12/1898 ③ WILLIAM ISABELLE M. ⑧ ONA } DIED INFANT

8/14/1907 ④ PEARL CARRIE IDA ⑨ LENOARD } DIED INFANT

8/5/1909 ⑤ RUBY ⑩ NO NAME BOY (DIED BIRTH)

8/20/1911 ⑥ MARY KATE

BETTY FRENCH (MARY E) D.

LEON CO. TEX (DALLAS TEX)

b: 7/14/82 GEORGE LEE YARBOROUGH DALLAS, TEX OCT 12, 1958

- ① BARKLEY B
- ② GEORGE WAYNE
- ③ JIMMIE LEE

b: 8/17/37 KAY CURTIS H. MARY ELLEN JENKINS
C YDIE ALVADA BARKLEY

b: 1898

⑧ DALLAS (DALLAS, TEX)

- b: 8/17/37 KAY CURTIS YARBOROUGH
- b: 10/6/53 JOHNNY RAY TYREE M. SHARON
- b: 7/15/56 ROBERT CURTIS YARBOROUGH
- b: 5/6/73 SUNDAY KARI YARBOROUGH

OLSOUSKY

MARY ELLEN JENKINS

⑨

- b: 10/16/53 JOHNNY RAY TYREE
- b: 9/16/76 JOHNNY SHANE TYREE

b: 7/22/56 SHARON OLSOUSKY

5 1245
S. H. S.
p. 1245

W. B. M.
H. B. M.

H. B. M.



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

WILL OF NANCY YARBORO⁸

STATE OF SO. CAR.

~~FAIRFIELD~~ DISTRICT

Whereas; my husband, Henry Yarboro, Deceased late of the district aforesaid; in his last Will & Testament, dated the 18th day of July-- A.D. 1853⁹ did give & bequeath to me, forever, a family of negroes (viz) Harriet and her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace and Suckey; all his house hold & kitchen furniture and his Carriage & harness; but s^d property not to come fully into my possession untill the first day of January 1855. Now therefore; I, Nancy Yarboro of the District of Fairfield & State aforesaid considering the uncertainty of this frail & transitory life; & being of sound mind & memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will & Testament That is to say;

First I give & bequeath to my Step-~~Daughter~~ ~~Mary H. Owen~~, the carriage & harness, & all the household & kitchen furniture, bequeathed to me, as before mentioned. Second; The family of negroes above mentioned bequeathed to me by my deceased husband I desire to be sold and out of the proceeds of the Sale; my funeral expences & doctors Bill are to be paid, and a Marble Head & Foot Stone erected to each of the following graves; (vis) to ~~Henry Yarboro~~ my deceased husband, & his two wives (deceased) & ~~his son Willie~~; to William Yarboro ~~Genl's~~ wife; to William Yarboro J^r & ~~Willie & Wade Yarboro~~ & also to my own grave the cost of the above head & foot stones left optional, with my Executor, to be hereafter mentioned. Third; The residue of the money from the sale of said negroes; I give & bequeath to my two Step-Children William B. Yarboro and Mary H. Owen, to be equally divided between them share & share alike Fourth; I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my trusty friend D^r John M. Glenn to be Executor of this my last Will & Testament

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name & affixed my seal, the 20th day of December A. D. 1853

her
Nancy X Yarboro (L S)
mark

The above written instrument was subscribed by the said Nancy Yarboro in our presence, & acknowledged, published, & declared by her in our presence to be her last will & testament, & we at her request & in her presence have sighed out names as witnesses thereto

- /s/ H.A. Glenn
- /s/ Joseph K. Cook
- /s/ Ira T Smith

⁸Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 392, Apt. 102, File 490.
⁹See YFM 4/119.

Y YARBORO...Widow

Nancy Yarboro
Will ^{to SFC}
sg. 18 July 1853
pr. 7 April 1854

Names in her will.

HENRY YARBORO...Deceased husband.

Book 19 Page 392
Fairfield County, S.C.

MARY H. OWENS...Step daughter.

Each to receive one half.

WILLIAM B. YARBORO...Step son

ERECT MARBLE HEAD STONES the the FOLLOWING PERSONS :

HENRY YARBORO...Deceased husband

THE FIRST TWO WIVES of HENRY YARBORO

WILLIE...deceased son of Henry WILEY YARBORO

WILLIAM YARBORO Sr. and his wife.

WILLIAM YARBORO Jr.

WADE YARBORO

TO MY OWN GRAVE.

Dr. JOHN M. GLENN...Friend and Ex.

Witnesses
H.A. Glenn
Joseph K. Cook
Ira T. Smith

See page 28

Comments by Andrea :

In the actual files of all wills in the various county seats will be found additional papers, receipts, appraisments, sale lists and other data that will help very much to define the genealogy better than the will alone...The copies in S.C. Archives are WPA copies and often are from 5% to 15% inaccurate.

HENRY YARBROUGH m. 3 times
 m. 3 Nancy
 Names in his will
 No surnames used for children.

Henry Yarborough
 Will
 sg. 18 July 1853
 pr...Date not found
 rc. 12 Aug. 1853

MARY. H. Daughter m. Owens

Book 19 Page 363
 Fairfield County, S.C.

WILLIAM. B. Son and Ex.

SUSAN... Daughter
 "Susan received her share when she married"

Mentions "My plantation of land on the South side of the Columbia Road"

Dr. John M. Glenn... Friend and Ex.

Witnesses
 Ira T. Smith
 H.A. Glenn
 J.D. Stanton

Comments by Andrea :

Note the will of **NANCY YARBORG** sg. same day and she was evidently
 his third wife...It seems that the WPA has made an error in one
 of those wills as to signing date.

NANCY YARBORO

Names in her will

Dr. JOHN M. GLENN...My friend and Ex.

"Buy marble head and foot stones for the following graves"

HENRY YARBORO...My deceased husband

First wife of Henry Yarboro

Second wife of Henry Yarboro

WILLIE YARBORO...Son of Henry Yarboro and also as WILEY. (TO GRA) & NO.

Burried in Yarbrough Buring Ground Fairfield Co. S.C.

(O.K. & R.D.)

WILLIAM YARBORO Sr. and to his wife...Relationship not stated

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH Jr...Relationship not listed.

WADE YARBORO...Relationship not listed. (TO GRA) & NO.

Burried in Yarbrough Buring Ground Fairfield Co. S.C. TO MY OWN GRAVE.

(O.K. & R.D.)

Rest of my estate to my two step children

MARY H. OWEN...Step daughter

"Each to have half"

WILLIAM B. YARBOROUGH...Step son

Refers to the will of my husband HENRY YARBOROUGH signed 18 July 1853

Witnesses

H.A. Glenn

Joseph K. Cook

Ira T. Smith

Larry Yarboro
Also Yarborough.

Will

sg. 20 Dec. 1853
pr. 7 April 1857

Book 19 Page 493
Fairfield County S.C.

SEE ANDREA pg. 24
PAGE 63.

Tombstone Records of Chester County, South Carolina and Vicinity, Volume 1, Louise Crowd
1970, Chester, South Carolina:

p. 87

Yarborough Burying Ground, Fairfield County, South Carolina on Highway 215
about a mile from Jenkinsville:

Agnes Yarborough	died	08 Feb 1822	aged	38 years
Wyly Yarborough	"	16 Oct 1826	"	29 years
Wade Yarborough	"	06 Feb 1823	"	38 years
William Yarborough	"	24 Feb 1811	"	32 years

p. 88

Glenn Burying Ground, near Wallaceville in Fairfield County, South Carolina:

David Locke Glenn 1837-1922

Clara Yarborough Glenn 1854-1922

Bessie Glenn McMeekin, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1875-1943

Annie Faustina, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1884-1890

Henry Will 1853
Fairfield Co. S.C.
Mary
Susan
William

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

WILL OF HENRY YARBOROUGH⁵

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I Henry Yarborough of the District of Fairfield, State of South Carolina, being of Sound and disposing mind & memory, but weak in body & calling to mind the uncertainty of life, & being desirous to dispose of all Such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner following, (That is to Say)

First, I desire, that my funeral expences be paid out of the Saleable portion of my present growing crop, & the residue applied to the expences of my family & plantation and payment of my debts.

Second, I give to my wife my negro woman Harriet & her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace & Suckey my carriage & Harness & household & Kitchen furniture forever. I also give to my wife, during her natural life, my negroes Brester & his wife Amy. & give her the privilege of living with my daughter Mary at my present homestead during life, or as long as she may wish to do So.

Third: I give to my daughter Susan Fifty Dollars; She having received at her marriage a portion, equal to the amount, I am now able to give the rest of my children.

Fourth; I give to my Son William my negro man Dave & all that portion of my land lying & Situated on the North Side of the Columbia road, He having received at his marriage my negroes Jim & his wife Lucy and their children, besides Three hundred & Seventy five Dollars in Cash & other property

Fifth: I give to my daughter Mary all, that portion of my land lying & Situated on the South west Side of the Columbia road, my present home Stead, also my negroes Joshua & his wife Adaline & their Children, Abram, Morris, Lewis & an infant not yet named & my Sorrel Mare Fanny.

Sixth; My negroes Jane, Charles, Veary Ann, Frank, Sarah & her child John to be appraised, & equally divided between my Children William and Mary, Share & Share alike.

Seventh Brister & Amy, which I have bequeathed to my wife during

WILLIAM
MARY



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

her natural life; at her decease; as they have been good & faithful Servants are to have the privilege of Choosing their home, between my two Children William & Mary & the one, they may Select as their owner, is hereby enjoined to See that they are well Cared for & pay to each of them Ten Dollars annually during their life time. They are also to be appraised, if thout advis- able by my Executors & if they Select William as their owner, he will pay to Mary one half the amount of the appraisalment, if they select Mary, She will pay to William one half the Amount.

Eighth; All my property to remain on my plantation during the year 1954 in order to work out & pay my debts, & at the end of that time, my stock of every description (except the sorrel mare Fanny) & plantation tools, to be sold and the proceeds applied to my un- paid debts if any; & the residue equally divided between my child- ren William & Mary But should it so happen that the above ordered sale, should fall short of the payment of my debts, William & Mary are to divide the remainder equally between them, each assuming one half of the debt & paying the Same.

Ninth; All the provisions made on the plantation in the year 1854 are to remain on the place for the benefit of my wife & dau- ghter Mary.

Tenth, On the first day of January 1855 my wife & children are to be put in possession of all the property above bequeath to them. And lastly I do constitute & appoint my Said son William & my trusty friend Dr. J.M. Glenn Executors of this my last will & Testament, In testimony, whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & affixed my Seal this the 16th day of July Anno domini 1853

Signed Sealed published & declared as & for the last will & Testament of the above named Henry Yarborough in the presence of us--

/s/ H. Yarborough (LS)

/s/ H.A. Glenn
/s/ Ira T. Smith
/s/ J.D. Stanton

~~South Carolina~~ South Carolina Will Book 18, p. 363, Apt. 101, File 469

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Vanhook

Information Obtained From:

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	And Info on Marital
Birth							
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other notes, if any No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate entries for each Mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	And Info on Wife
Birth							
Child							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other notes, if any No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate entries for each Mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Duncanville, Tex. 76824
Orbelle Kessler
Address Box 261
City State Newcastle, Tex.
11-5-1987 76372

No.	Name's Full Address Number of Birth	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	And Info on Child
1	Elisha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	Mar.	1831			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death	24	Dec.	1852				
		Burial							
2	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Feb.	1835			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death	18	Aug.	1848	Malaria	Pover		
		Burial							
3	Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* GILES LEWIS	Birth	14	Aug.	1852			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	19	APR	1855		MARION PIKE	MS MS	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Apr.	1841			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	Aug.	1848	of the fever			
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This is a copy of the original record. It is not a duplicate. It is a copy of the original record. It is not a duplicate. It is a copy of the original record. It is not a duplicate.

William Yarbrough
 Birth: 19 Apr. 1788 S.C.
 Married: 1812 S.C.
 Death: 2 Jan 1859 Marion Co., Miss.

Places of Residence
 Church Affiliation
 My Father: **William Yarbrough**
 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: **Rebecca Clark (Pearson)**
 Birth: 30 Dec. 1797 S.C.
 Church: 1828 Methodist Church
 Death: 28 Jan. 1875 St. Helena, Louisiana

Church Affiliation: **Methodist**
 Her Father: **James Clark**
 Mother's Maiden Name: **Sidwell**

This is a reproduction of a record from the original source. It is not a certified copy.

Frances Pinchue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex.
 Ophelia Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, Tex.

No.	Date	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Information
1		James	27 Nov. 1813		PRE 1820					
2		Levis	20 Feb. 1816							
3		John Yarbrough	20 Dec. 1817	25 Feb. 1841					Ga.	
		1. Catherine Loe			28 Dec. 1905		Greensburg, Louisiana			ST HELENA PARISH
		2. Sarah Ann Pearson								
4		Mary Ann	24 Feb. 1819	7 Sept. 1840	27 Ap. 1893					
		Rev. Daniel Scarbrough								
5		William	18 Nov. 1821	26 JAN 1844				MARION	MS	
		Mary Ann Fornea		9 Nov. 1885						
6		Sidwell	24 Oct. 1823	July 1841	7 Aug 1841					
		Everett Loe								
7		John Wesley	2 May 1825	19 Mar. 1850					Marion Co., Miss.	
		Keziah Sarah Loe		6 June 1862			CROSS KEYS	MARION	MS	VA - CIV. WAR
8		Charles	24 Feb. 1827	28 Jan. 1858	24 July 1910				Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mary Ann Williams					BOXVILLE			TX
9		Jabez	22 Jan. 1829	3 OCT 1854					Marion Co., Miss.	
		Susan Lewis		10 Oct. 1881			TYLER TOWN			MS
10		Elijah	23 Jan. 1833	30 Jan. 1861					Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mariam Cleopatra Pearson		5 July 1901			East Feliciana Parish, La.	ST HELENA		LA
							BLUFF CREEK CEM.			LA

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	19	April	1788			S.C.	
Chr/nd							
Mar.			1812			S.C.	
Death	2	Dec.	1859		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Charlotte Burns

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	30	Dec.	1797			S.C.	
Chr/nd			1826	Methodist Church		S.C.	
Death	28	Jan.	1875	St. Helena		La.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father James Clark

Mother's Maiden Name Sidwell ?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 James	Birth	27	Nov.	1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	ca.		1820				
		Burial							
	2 Lewis	Birth	20	Feb.	1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Joined 49ers and disappeared out west.			
		Burial							
	3 John	Birth	20	Dec.	1817			Ga.	(2) Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Feb.	1841				Ann Pears
	(1) Catherine Loe	Death	28	Dec.	1905	Greensburg	St Helena Parish	La.	183
		Burial							
	4 Mary Ann	Birth	24	Feb.	1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Jan.	1844		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Rev. Daniel Scarbrough	Death	27	April	1893				
		Burial							
	5 William	Birth	18	Nov.	1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Jan.	1844				
	Mary Ann Fornea	Death	9	Nov.	1885				
		Burial							
	6 Sidwell	Birth	24	Oct.	1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		July	1841				
	Everett Loe	Death	7	Aug.	1841				
		Burial							
	7 John Wesley	Birth	2	May	1825		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19	Mar.	1850		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Keziah Sarah Loe	Death	6	June	1862	Cross Keys		Va.	Christ
		Burial							Mar
	8 Charles	Birth	24	Feb.	1827		Marion Co.	Miss.	Boxville
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Jan.	1858	Boxville	Lavaca Co.	Tex.	is now
	Mary Ann Williams	Death	24	July	1910				Speaks, Te
		Burial							
	9 Jabez	Birth	22	Jan.	1829		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Oct.	1854				
	Susan Lewis	Death	10	Oct.	1881	Wylston		Miss.	
		Burial							
	10 Eliza	Birth	6	Mar.	1831		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	24	Dec.	1852				
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
GENE ALBERT ALBERTSON, Publisher of THE
"GENE ALBERT ALBERTSON" for the
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CC

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's full name William Yarborough

Wife's full maiden name Rebecca Clark

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930 O-285 300
 THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, WASHINGTON, D. C.
 THIS FORM IS ONE OF A SERIES OF FORMS WHICH ARE USED IN THE CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Births
No. 11 Elijah	Birth	23	Jan.	1833		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse Miriam Cleopatra Pess	Mar.	30	Jan.	1861		St. Helena Parish	La.	
	Death	5	July	1901		East Feliciana Parish	La.	
	Burial					Bluff Creek Cemetery	La.	
No. 12 Sarah	Birth	14	Feb.	1835		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death	18	Aug.	1848				Died young with Malaria Fever
	Burial							
No. 13 Rebecca	Birth	14	Aug.	1837		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse Giles Lewis	Mar.	19	Apr.	1855		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Death					Pike Co.	Miss.	
	Burial							
No. 14 Elizabeth	Birth	26	Apr.	1841		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death	16	Aug.	1848				With Malaria Fever.
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co Marion Co. St Miss. Name William Yarbrough				2	1	0	0	1				1	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County: Marion Co. State: _____ Post office: _____

161	161	Yarbrough, William	52	M	W	Farmer	100		S.C.				
		Rebecca	52	F	W	H-wife			S.C.				
		Jabez	21	M	W				Miss.				
		Elisha	19	M	W				Miss.				
		Elijah	19	M	W				Miss.				
		Rebecca	13	F	W				Miss.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Schreiner-Yantis

NON CLARE TOPPER

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Rev Donohue
Box 111
Brooklyn Tex 76024

	C.L. Clark	10 M		Miss.
	A.J. Clark	5 F		Miss.
	Jas. M. Clark	1 M		Miss.
159/159	Elisha Clarke	36 M	Farming	Ga.
	D. Clarke	33 F		N.C.
	Erick Clarke	10 M		Miss.
	John Clarke	9 M		Miss.
	Elisha Clarke	7 M		Miss.
	C.S. Clarke	4 F		Miss.
	Jesse Clarke	1 M		Miss.
160/160	Levi Fenn	54 M	Farming	1200 Ga.
	E. Fenn	45 F		Ga.
	M. Fenn	18 F		Miss.
	A. Fenn	16 F		Miss.
	S.C. Fenn	14 F		Miss.
	H.N. Fenn	11 F		Miss.
	E.M. Fenn	11 F		Miss.
161/161	Wm. Yarborough	62 M	Farming	800 S.C.
	R. Yarborough	52 F		S.C.
	J. Yarborough	21 M		S.C.
	Elisha Yarborough	19 M		Miss.
	Elijah Yarborough	19 M		Miss.
	R. Yarborough	13 F		Miss.
162/162	John Tyner	63 M	Farming	S.C.
	M.E. Tyner	63 F		S.C.
	Jas. M. Tyner	18 M		Miss.
163/163	A.P. Tyner	33 M	Farming	1000 Miss.
	E.A. Tyner	26 F		Miss.
	S. Tyner	8 F		Miss.
	N. Tyner	6 F		Miss.
	M.J. Tyner	3 F		Miss.
	H.E. Tyner	2 F		Miss.
	John Tyner	7/12 M		Miss.
164/164	Wm. Rawls	48 M	Farming	500 S.C.
	M. Rawls	28 F		N.C.
	Ephr. Rawls	8 F		Miss.
	B. Rawls	6 F		Miss.
	Edith Rawls	3 F		Miss.
	S. Rawls	1 F		Miss.
165/165	B.B. Barnes	41 M	Farming	2000 Miss.
	Albert Ford	28 M		Miss. (insane)
	Clarissa Barnes	35 F		Miss.

Copied

William
Rebecca Clark

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

CORRECTIONS OF "YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY" WHICH
APPEARED IN ST. HELENA ECHO, January 23, 1953

by Marineal Yarborough Nickolaus

I regret that the Yarborough article from the January 23, 1953 St. Helena Echo was reprinted in the Yarborough Family Magazine (Vol. 3, No. 8, pp. 51-56), as it contains substantial errors, and each time an error is printed, more people accept it as fact. This article is to correct those errors.

William Yarborough, who settled in Marion County, Mississippi, was born April 19, 1788 in South Carolina. We of this family are not at all sure he was "William Jr." The Bible record which gives the date of birth and death names him as William Yarborough, Senr. (read as Junr. and the date as April 17 by the researcher who gave the information to the St. Helena Echo). If one is looking only for a William Yarborough as the ancestor, it is usually possible to find one in the right place, as there were many of that name. There was a William Yarborough, Rev. War Soldier, who had a son Lewis, also a Rev. War Soldier, and a son William Jr., who was the sixth child of William, Sr., as the following affidavit states. After reading the affidavit, I believe you will agree that William Yarborough of Marion Co., Mississippi could hardly be the same William who gave it.

William Yarborough (b. 1788, S.C.) appeared in the Marion Co., Mississippi 1820 Census and the following Marion Co. Censuses for '30, '40, and '50. Records of Marion Co. show that he died Jan. 2, 1859. The Census records show that he had one son born in Georgia before he arrived in Mississippi. There is no evidence that he was ever a resident of Tennessee and most certainly was not one in 1851 as stated in the affidavit.

As to the relationship of William (b. 1788, S.C.) to the Pulaski Co., Georgia family, there is really no way of proving it, and it is very doubtful if the Pulaski Co. family was that of William Yarborough, Sr., the Rev. War Soldier, as Pulaski Co. is not near the Oconee River where the family settled. There is no record of marriage in Pulaski Co. for William Yarborough and Rebecca Clark, as that is who William (b. 1788, S.C.) married. She was the daughter of James Clark. The Bible record says only that they were married, and does not give a date or place.

Putman Co., Georgia is near the Oconee River and in that county's records you can find the marriage of James Yarborough and Mary Dixon (Book A, 1808-10), and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states. Stephen Yarborough and Elizabeth Phelps were married in Amite Co., Mississippi, and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states.

Rebecca Clark, wife of William Yarborough, was born in South Carolina, December 30, 1797. I do not know who Rebecca Phearson might be, but the name is probably from tangled information, as there were several connections to the Pearson family.

William Yarborough, Jr., son of William Sr. (b. 1788, S.C.), married January 26, 1844 to Mary Ann Fornea (not Mary Holden) in Marion Co., Mississippi (Book C, p. 47) January 26, 1844.

MARION COUNTY
MISSISSIPPI
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

*Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Containing Orphans Court Records;
Wills and Estates, 1812-1859; Deeds,
1812-1840; Territorial and Federal
Census Records and Mortality
Schedules; Old Road Books; 1813
Lawrence County Tax Lists.

by E. Russ Williams

ows that WILLIAM THORNHILL
MARY THORNHILL, now MARY
anship of the minors WADE

TYRE, his wife, of
LAUGHLIN died leaving
called "The Bounds". The
STANPS, wife of ISAAC D.
omon subject to the dower
C LAUGHLIN. The petitioner
nor under it. They ask
among them. Dated

ly ANNA TYRES, represents
anted to JANE TYRES, now
11 1859 when they made

WN. shows that she is the
ber 24, 1846. Letters of
nt no settlement has been
ed Jan 21, 1857.

S SIBLEY and MALISSA ANN
sics as lrs. of JOHN SIBLEY,
as their legal trustee as
Dated November 16, 1857.

security. is bound as

ee County in Mississippi,
County, died April 12, 1858,
icnel is the father of the
n. Surviving brothers and
F. P. BONNER, JOHN S. BON-
NSON and LAURA ANN BONNER;
ow deceased. Dated

negro girl MARY. Infant
ter MARIET FORD. Daughter
D. Daughter CLARISSA E.
AH CARR. Son JOSEPH M.
LET A. FORD and brother
ntember 6, 1858.

ES - negro man ALFRED.
S - negro boy DOCK. Execu-
ORDAN. Dated July 19,
L, HENRY POPE

Death of wife esate to go
JOHN RATHIFF, ELIZABETH
WALL, WILLIAM JACKSON STOVALL.
ated: September 18, 1835;
N LEWIS, THOMAS PETER,
es: JAMES ATRINSON, R.

Page 556

Estate of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, deceased - REBECCA YARBOROUGH; JOHN YAR-
BOROUGH and SARAH ANN, his wife; WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and MARY, his wife;
WESLEY YARBOROUGH and KISIAH, his wife; CHARLES YARBOROUGH and MARY ANN,
his wife; JABEZ YARBOROUGH and MAY ANN, his wife; ELIJAH YARBOROUGH;
GILES W. LEWIS and REBECCA, his wife, agree that all property of the
estate, except a black horse and household furniture which belongs to
their mother, be sold on 12 months' credit. Dated March 15, 1859.

Page 560

Petition of MARY STEWART of Marion County shows that she lawfully married
on the 15th day of January, 1846, one DANIEL W. STEWART, who died on
April 4, 1856, leaving the following children: SOPHROMIA STEWART, MARTIN
T. STEWART, SAMUEL L. STEWART, SARAH STEWART, and DANIEL W. STEWART. She
asks that the court call in the children's guardians, as well as the
administrator on the estate, to render accounts. Dated January 4, 1859.

Page 58
JAMES CLARK, JAMES RAWLS, and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH are bound to JAMES PHILLIPS for \$1,500.00, dated June 28, 1824. JAMES CLARK is guardian to EMELINE MELINDA HAGAN in account with the Orphans Court as directed by law. If he does not fulfill duties, his guardianship shall cease. Signed and acknowledged in open court. Recorded September 13, 1824 by GILBERT STOVALL.

Page 59
EMELINE MALINDA HAGAN, minor, to be placed under guardianship of JAMES CLARK. He was required to make inventory of all property and report to authorities. Witness: JAMES PHILLIPS, ESQUIRE. Dated June 28, 1824. Recorded September 14, 1824, GILBERT STOVALL.

Page 60
AMOS GRANBERRY and THOMAS ROGERS and SAMUEL RAWLING are bound to WALTER LEAKE for \$500.00, dated July 20, 1824. AMOS GRANBERRY will be constable. Recorded September 12, 1824.

Page 61
AMOS GRANBERRY sworn to faithfully discharge duties before JAMES PHILLIPS. Recorded September 14, 1824.

Page 62
December 17, 1823 - SAMUEL PERKINS and his wife PENELOPE to JAMES PITMAN for \$1,100.00 quarter section, section 10 of township 2 of range 13. 150 acres.

Page 63
ISAM PITMAN and NATHAN PITMAN verified legality of foregoing indenture. Recorded September 15, 1824.

Page 64
WILLIAM JENKINS, JOHN KELLAR, and CHRISTOPHER BERT are bound to WALTER LEAKE for \$500.00, dated October 4, 1824. WILLIAM JENKINS shall become constable. Securities approved October 5, 1824, JAMES PHILLIPS.

Page 65
Oath of office taken by WILLIAM JENKINS, October 4, 1824, before JAMES PHILLIPS. Recorded December 15, 1824, by GILBERT STOVALL.

Page 66
HENRY G. ROGERS, ABSALON JOHNSTON and THOMAS C. PATTERSON are bound to WALTER LEAKE for \$500.00, dated October 4, 1824. HENRY G. ROGERS shall become Constable.

Page 67
HENRY G. ROGERS taken oath of office before JAMES PHILLIPS. Recorded December 15, 1824.

Page 68
BARBARA W. MOORE to LUTHER PRESTON for \$500.00 a tract of land on east side of Pearl River containing 320 acres. Dated October 4, 1824. Signed before JAMES PHILLIPS, presiding Justice.

Page 70 - 71
Commissioners reports.

Page 72
SIMEON DUKE, CHARLES STOVALL, and SAMUEL HARPER are bound to WALTER LEAKE for \$4,000.00, dated March 9, 1825. SIMEON DUKE appointed and commissioned as assessor and collector of taxes for Marion County.

Page 73
Securities approved for foregoing bond before JAMES PHILLIPS. SIMEON DUKE is sworn into office.

Page 74
Office bond filed March 29, 1825; recorded June 4, 1825 by GILBERT STOVALL.

Page 75
JOHN LOIT deposited in Office of the Register of Deeds a mortgage for which was made section 7, in Township 3 North, Range 13 West, to be made patent and sold. Recorded October 20, 1823, GEORGE STOVALL. Recorded Volume 1, page 1. April 1, 1825.

Page 77
Indenture - JOHN LOIT, Sheriff, and JOHN MOLONEY, Witness: JOHN MOLONEY and JOHN ANDER.

JOHN MOLONEY swore to legitimize JOHN ANDER and he saw document.

JOHN LOIT, wife of JOHN LOIT, before GILBERT STOVALL, J.

Page 80
August 17, 1824 - ROBERT ROGERS. Witness: JOHN ROGERS.

Page 81
JOHN H. NORTON appeared before the foregoing document. 1825

Page 82
WILLIAM MILLON, C. STOVALL for \$5,000.00, dated April 1825. Commissioned treasurer of Marion County.

Page 83
Securities approved by JAMES PHILLIPS. Takes oath of office on April 1825.

JAMES JONES and N. MC COWEN for \$700.00, dated May 20, 1825. Securities approved May 26, 1825.

Page 86
THOMAS COX and WILLIAM COX for \$500.00, dated June 4, 1825. THOMAS COX

Page 87
Oath of office taken by THOMAS COX.

Page 88
December 1, 1823, DOUGAL MOORE for \$500.00 on west side of Pearl River.

Page 89
MRS. ELIZABETH BARCEY had MRS. ELIZABETH BARCEY privately questioned; she was found to be sane.

Page 90
BENJAMIN LEE verifies legal mortgage described June 24, 1825.

Page 91
BRIDE G. MOORE, BENJAMIN MOORE for \$6,000.00, dated June 24, 1825. Sworn sheriff.

Page 285
JOHN REGAN deed to daughter MARY ANNE APPLEWHITE for three (3) negroes - JUDITH, BUSTER and HELEN, dated July 20, 1829.

Page 286 - 287
Mississippi, Copiah County, September 5, 1829 - JOHN H. MALLORY deed to THOMAS R. NICHOLSON for \$1,000.00 tracts of land in Marion County - fractional section 29 and 32 in T 3 of R 18 W, 400 and 57 acres and 16/100 of an acre; also fractional section 32 and 33 in T 3, R 18 W, 704 acres and 80/100 of an acre. Grant from United States to JOHN H. MALLORY. Witness: S. (or R.) HARRIS and DANIEL H. PROSSER.

Page 288
DAVID and ALICE FORD deed to EVERETT LEE for \$600.00 land on Pearl River in the district of lands offered for sale at St. Stephens, Alabama, being the West 1/2 of the Northwest quarter of Section 36, T 2, R 18 W, containing 80 acres. Dated July 18, 1829. Before WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. ALICE FORD relinquishes dower.

Page 289 - 290
DAVID and ALICE FORD his wife deed to EVERETT LEE for \$1,200.00 tracts of land fractional section 35, T 2, R 18 W, of Basis Meridian, containing 319 acres, 1/2 being on Pearl River; another tract Southwest quarter of section 25, T 2 of R 18 W, 160 acres (of the lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama). Dated July 18, 1829.

Page 291
ALICE FORD relinquishes dower before WILLIAM YARBOROUGH.

Page 292
Treasurer's report for 1829.

Page 293
September 21, 1829 - THOMAS DAVIS and ELIZABETH DAVIS his wife deed to WILLIS LOE for \$200.00 a certain lot or quarter section of land containing 160 acres - Northwest quarter of section 34 in T 3, R 13 E, of the Basis Meridian. Witness: BENJAMIN P. MAY and DAVID LOE.

Page 294
June 13, 1829 - JAMES RAWLS deed to JAMES CLARK for \$800.00 160 acres in the Northwest quarter of section 12, T 1, R 18 W. Witness: EBENEZER FORD and ISHAM NICKOLS.

Page 295
SARAH RAWLS wife of JAMES RAWLS relinquishes dower, June 13, 1829, before WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. Recorded December 23- 1829, H. DEEDHURST, Dept. Clerk.

Page 295 - 296
November 10, 1829 - DANIEL JOHNSTON deed to BENJAMINE RAWLS for \$500.00 a certain tract of land in Marion County on the waters of Bay, Southwest quarter of Section 11, T 5, R 14 W, 160 acres. Witness: JOHN BARFIELD and EBENEZER SEADE.

Page 297
ALEXANDER LEE appeared before WILLIAM SPENCER, Judge, and said that he did transfer to ABRAHAM LUNDY a certain parcel or parcels of land lying on the west side of Pearl River formerly entered by THOMAS MAY and transferred to LEE by MAY. Dated September 30, 1828.

Page 298
Statement from GILBERT STOVALL that REES PERRINS was an acting Justice of the Quorum on October 14, 1816 and October 13, 1817, and that his acts were valid. Dated October 20, 1829.

Appeared REES PERRINS, who said a tract of land was made by STEPHEN PEAK to BENJAMIN P. MAY in 1818, before him. Dated October 20, 1829.

Page 299
WILLIAM OWENS appoints JAMES OWENS his lawful attorney to perform business in his name. Dated December 5, 1829.

Page 300 - 303
January 27, 1830 - JAMES ATKINSON for \$1,000.00 paid WILLIAM OWENS to ATKINSON of a fractional section of Pearl River - East tract Perry in the name of HENRY improvement and tenements. January 30, 1830.

Page 303 - 307
January 26, 1830 - JAMES ATKINSON for \$600.00 due BENJAMIN LEE, deceased square and East by Main S

Page 307
Mississippi, Copiah County ANSEL POWELL of Marion County section 29, T 3, R 18 W, improvements. Witness: in Book B, page 307, H. D

Page 309 - 310
ALLEN JENKINS and ELIZABETH 32,000.00 the plantation section of land on Pearl River other quarter section SUMMERALL and the other by JAMES SMILEY and HENRY to DAVID SUMERALL, South by JESSE SUMMERALL. Date LEWIS HAGEWOOD.

Page 310 - 311
JAMES CLARK and AGNESS his piece of land in Northeast 160 acres, dated December NICKOLS. Deed proven and RAWLS, acting Justice of I

Page 312
Deed of Mortgage - January and attorney in fact for Louisville, Kentucky, to \$1.00 - all land in Marion 322 acres, entered by WILLIAM 13 E, 320 acres formerly converted to WILLIAM BRACK T 3, R 13 E, containing 16 February, 1831, 1832, 1833 and HUGH MC COWAN.

Page 315
January 22, 1830 - MERRY I Kentucky, for a debt (same 14 E, containing 505 ac

Page 318 - 319
JOHN WATSON and MARGARET H County for \$1,800.00 the M containing 160 acres; also 18 W, 80 acres. Land wa September 28, 1829. Witne

MARGARET WATSON relinquish 1829.

Page 320 - 321
January 11, 1830 - HUGH M

ABSTRACTS OF A PORTION OF CONVEYANCE BOOK C

MARION COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Page 1 - 2
Blank

Page 3
RALPH STOVALL deed to LUCY STOVALL alias LUCY ASHTON - slaves. Dated June 14, 1831. Witness: CHARLES LEARNED, J.P.

MARY BILBO deed to WILLIAM M. WALLIS for \$60.00 - 640 acres on East side of Pearl River, R 18, T 3, south half of section 27 and north of section 34, in Hancock County. Dated January 4, 1834. Witness: ELIAS WALLIS and ----- BILBO.

Page 4
ISAAC R. NICHOLSON of Hinds County deed to ELIZABETH POWELL of Marion County for \$480.00 tract of land on Pearl River, Southwest quarter of Section 28, T 3, R 18 W of Basis Meridian, 160 acres. Dated September 19, 1834. Witness: JAMES SCOTT.

JOHN MC CUFFEE and ANN his wife of Covington County deed to JESSE LEE of Marion County for \$2,000.00 a tract of land on East side of Pearl River, Section 35, Southwest quarter of section 36, T 2, R 18 W of Basis Meridian, 263 acres. Dated October 13, 1822.

Page 5
WILLIAM YARBOROUGH deed to JAMES CLARK for \$200.00 a section of land east of Pearl River, Southwest quarter of fractional section 1, T 1, R 18 W, 160 acres. Witness: R. WILLOUGHBY.

Page 6
JOHN FORD, SENIOR, and HANAH his wife of St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, deed to WILLIAM YARBOROUGH for \$900.00, 453 acres on the east side of Pearl River, Township 1 and Range 18 W. Dated November 29, 1853. Witness: JOSEPH M. FORD and SAMUEL FORD.

HANAH FORD acknowledges that she signed the deed voluntarily.

Page 7
November 24, 1834 - ISAAC NEWSON sells to HARMON THOMPSON several tracts of land for \$700.00 - Southwest quarter of S 11, T 5, R 18 W, containing 160 acres 49/100; also the Southeast quarter of S 11, T 5, R 18 W, containing 160.49 acres; also East half of the Northwest quarter of S 14, T 5, R 18 W, containing 169 acres - sold at St. Stephens, Alabama. (land in Marion County) Test: J. W. FITTMAN.

JAMES APPLABHITE and MARY ANN, his wife, deed to BENJAMIN B. BARNES for \$1,000.00 a parcel of land - East bank of Pearl River being a fractional section Number 34, T 2, R 18 W, containing 24 acres; also fractional section 27, T 2, R 18 W, containing 20 2/4 acres; also South division of fractional section 26, T 2, R 18 W, beginning at the (turn) on the East side of fractional section running south one quarter - to Pearl River thence one quarter of a mile up river thence East one mile beginning on half mile post containing 154 acres. Dated December 16, 1834.

Page 8
Certification for HENRY H. HUNT, J.P. - December 6, 1834.

HENRY C. ASHTON for \$1,350.00 deed to EDWARD ENGELHARD of Lawrence County several negro slaves. Dated October 7, 1834. Witness: J. SILVERBERG.

Page 9
DANIEL SEAL deed to HENRY SONES for \$1,400.00 tracts of land - north half of fractional section 11 and East part of Section 2, T 3, R 13 E containing 376 acres; also another tract distinguished as the Northeast quarter of S 10, T 3, R 13 E, District of Washington. Dated September 2, 1833. Witness: NATHANIEL M. COLLINS.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

ROGERS and BLOOM, New

resident of Yazoo
deeded to me by JAMES
E. L. Section 10, and all
south and east of
Witness: BENJAMIN B.

States, dated October 18,
an American seaman.

SILVERBERG, WILLIAM SMITH
deed for \$8,000.00, dated

wife deed to DANIEL BURE
R 18 W. Witness:

wife deed to HENRY SIBSON
R 18, 157.95 acres.

ATKINSON for \$200.00 -
Witness: R. WILLOUGHBY and

ES EASTMAN by SAMUEL

deed for note made to
ARD LEE minor - for
d for love and affection
to JAMES FITTMAN two

LIAM SPENCER, Judge of
WILKS elected justice

negro slaves. Witness:

Page 51
Sworn before J. W. PITTMAN, J.P., January 20, 1836.

Relinquishment of dower by CORDILLA BURNS, December 13, 1836.

Page 51
NEWIT COWART deed to JOHN ADAMS, both of Marion County - land lying on Pearl River. Consideration \$2,000.00. Dated December 4, 1836. Witness: ANDERSON ADAMS and JAMES BURNES. Signed by NEWIT and HANNAH COWART.

Page 52
Acknowledgment by HANNAH and NEWIT COWART before R. WILLOUGHBY, J.P. Dated December 12, 1836.

Page 52
DRURY STOVALL for love and affection for daughter SARAH STOVALL sells to JOHN LEWIS STOVALL and THOMAS PETER STOVALL as trustees for SARAH - a negro girl named LOUISA aged 3 years. Dated May 21, 1833. In presence of C. D. LEARNED. Recorded December 15, 1836.

Page 53
ANDERSON ADAMS deed to JOSIAH B. LEWIS land on west side of Pearl River - Southeast quarter Section 8, T 3, R 13, 160 acres; Northeast quarter, section 13, T 3, R 13; Northwest quarter, Section 17, T 3, R 13 E. Consideration \$600.00. Witness: THOMAS GIBSON and JOSIAH HOLMES. Dated August 11, 1836.

JOSEPH WARREN, president of the board of Police, Marion County, proved foregoing deed. Recorded December 15, 1836.

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and REBECCA YARBOROUGH deed to JOHN PITTMAN for \$250.00 80 acres. Dated March 22, 1836. Witness: JOHN M. POPE and FREDERICK NICHOLS.

Page 54
Acknowledgment by WILLIAM and REBECCA YARBOROUGH to above deed, before ISHAM NICHOLS. Dated March 22, 1836.

HENRY COOK, November 15, 1836, deed to ALLEN and HARRIS BARNES for \$1,000 00 land in Marion County - Lot 8, Section 34, T 4, R 13 E; Lot 1, Section 34, T 4, R 13 E; Lot 7, Section 34, T 4, R 13 E, containing 80 acres. In presence of R. WILLOUGHBY, J.P.

Page 55
January 29, 1836 - WILLIAM ATKINSON and ELLEN ATKINSON, his wife, of Choctaw County, deed to MARTIN LEWIS, Marion County, for \$245.00 land in Marion County - Lot 3, Section 27, T 4, R 13 E; Lot 3, Section 27, T 4, R 13 E. Signed by WILLIAM and ELEANOR ATKINSON. Witness: DANIEL SEALE and WILLIAM W. STEVENS.

Page 56
Acknowledgment of above deed before JOHN A. NEWITT, J.P., January 29, 1836

MARTIN LEWIS, Yeoman, in consideration of \$3,963.72, deed to ALLEN and HARRIS BARNES land in Marion County - section 35, T 4, R 13 E, section 26, T 4, R 13 E; Lot 3, section 27, T 4, R 13; Lot 2, Section 27, T 4, R 13, containing 170 acres on West side of Pearl River. Dated November 21, 1836. Signed by M. and NANCY LEWIS, in presence of R. WILLOUGHBY.

Page 57
BURWELL S. BRAKEFIELD and MARY, his wife, and WILLIAM S. BRAKEFIELD deed to WILLIAM T. LENGIR for \$2,500.00 land in Marion County on West side of Pearl River, Section 22, T 9, R 13, containing 295 acres; also a quarter section on east side of Pearl River, premises where WILLIAM SMITH lived at the time of his death and which he bequeathed to us by his will. Dated November 8, 1836. Witness: WILLIAM A. STONE and R. WILLOUGHBY.

Letters Patent by the United States to WILLIAM SMITH dated the 4th of September, 1824, and by his legatees BURWELL S. BRAKEFIELD and WILLIAM S. BRAKEFIELD.

Page 58
From JAMES MONROE, Preside
of AYRES HOLLYDAY full pay
ber 4, 1824. GEORGE CRAHAM

Page 59
JOURDAN MORGAN and MARY, h
SHERIFF of Marion County fo
October 31, 1836. Attest.

Page 60
October 24, 1833 - LEWIS J
ELIZABETH PEAK land - South
taining 160 acres. Attest:

Page 61
WILLIAM B. SONES and MARY D
HIN B. BARNES land - Southw
east quarter of Northwest q
49.92 acres. Dated January
J.P.

Page 62
BENJAMIN B. BARNES and CLAR
land - Northeast quarter of
Southeast quarter of Northw
of Northwest quarter, sectio
Dated January 2, 1837. Befo

Page 63
January 10, 1837 - READIC PI
Marion County. Witness: MA

Page 64
December 24, 1836 - MARCUS E
Covington County deed to WIL
West half of Northwest quar
ter, section 11, T 5, R 18 W
CARTER, JOHN MC PERIE, and N

Page 65
November 12, 1836 - WILLIAM B
39 acres. Witness: JOHN BAN

Page 66
SAMSON POPE for \$100.00 deed
Southwest quarter, Section 10
section 9, T 2, R 13 E, conta
before R. WILLOUGHBY, J.P.

Page 67
HENRY COOK and wife MARTHA CO
East half of the Southwest qua
29 acres. In presence of CHAR

Page 68
December 5, 1836 - GABRIEL BLA
land in Marion County - East h
8 1/2. Before R. WILLOUGHBY, J

Page 69
BENEZER FORD as administrator
County, deceased, May 4, 1835,
MILCHON R. FORD, who was high
containing 370 acres. Dated D

Page 70
December 6, 1836 - ALFRED ROWL
ing HARRIS BARNES for \$200.00

Page 349

September 6, 1845 - B. C. HENDRICKS Bill Sale to JOHN FORD. BERNETT C. HENDRICKS in consideration of \$650 in hand paid by JOHN FORD doth sell a certain Negro woman HESTER, 18 years old and child ROBERT, 12 months old with all rights thereof unto said JOHN FORD. Signed B. C. HENDRICKS in presence of PERCEL PAWELL. J. M. FORD, J. M. CARR on May 4th, 1846. Filed May 4, 1846. Duly Recorded July 7, 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 350

February 3, 1845 - JESSE ROBBINS Deed to JACOB SISTRUNK. JESSE ROBBINS for and in consideration of \$500 in hand paid by JACOB SISTRUNK doth sell unto said JACOB SISTRUNK the following land that on the north side of Tilton Creek in Marion the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 24 T 5 R 11 E containing 39 acres with all rights thereof. Signed JESSE ROBBINS in presence of J. M. CARR February 4, 1845. Filed May 23, 1846. Duly Recorded July 7, 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 351

July 13, 1845 - JAMES DENISON in consideration of love and \$1.00 doth grant unto EVAN DENISON the following Negro slaves to wit, one Negro woman, ORY, 25 years old, and her five children, WELSON, 9, GEORGE, 6, ABRAM, 4, MISSOURI, 3, SARAH, 2, BACKUS, a Negro man about 50, CATE, a woman about 48, and her children, MARY, 10, MANUKA, girl 13, unto said EVAN DENISON. Signed JAMES DENISON July 13, 1845 in presence of J. M. CARR. ER. PAWELL, July 30, 1845. JAMES M. CARR, J.P. Filed June 20, 1846. Duly Recorded July 7, 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 352

January 6, 1845 - REBECCA CLARK Renunciation to Heirs of Estate of JAMES CLARK. REBECCA CLARK, widow of JAMES CLARK, deceased relinquishes her dowry in said estate for and in consideration that the legates JAMES CLARK, JR., ELISHA CLARK, and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH in right of his wife REBECCA, and JESSE CRAWFORD in right of his wife BETTY doth guarantee unto said REBECCA CLARK one Horse 8 years old also 1/3 of crop of corn and cotton on said premises. Signed REBECCA CLARK, January 6, 1845. BENJAMIN FORD, Judge of Probate.

Page 353

December 4, 1845 - HENRY T. PITTMAN and wife Deed to CLARISSA PITTMAN. HENRY T. PITTMAN and wife HARRIET PITTMAN in consideration of \$1,000 in hand paid by CLARISSA PITTMAN doth sell lots number one of Sec. 31 T 4 R fractional 18 W containing 40 acres also lot 1 and 2 of fractional Sec. 1 T 2 N R 13 W containing 108 acres (of Marion sold at Augusta) unto said CLARISSA PITTMAN and heirs forever. Signed HENRY and HARRIET PITTMAN in presence of J. M. CARR, JOHN HOLCOMB. December 6, 1845, J. M. CARR, J.P. Duly Recorded 7th July 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 355

January 10, 1846 - JAMES M. CARR (administrator) Bill Sale to SARAH D. TYNER. J. M. CARR, administrator for PEARCE TYNER at public auction doth sell one Negro boy slave for life, JACK 35 years old, Negro woman JENNY for the sum of \$150, taken as payment for said slaves, one promissory note, payable 12 months after date from SARAH D. TYNER. Signed J. M. CARR, administrator in presence of T. S. SWIFT and JOHN D. ROBERTSON. Also on July 7, 1846. J. M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 356 - 357

SARAH D. TYNER Allotment of Estate of PEARCE TYNER. WILLIAM GRAHAM, SAMUEL FOXWORTH and JOHN FOXWORTH by authority of Probate Court on 12th January 1846 did divide estate of PEARCE TYNER unto heir JOHN TYNER and SARAH TYNER, widow and allot unto said SARAH D. TYNER one half in value of said negroes to wit, NATHAN valued at \$6.00, DAVIS at \$6.50, Billy at \$5.00, RICHARD at \$6.00, ISAAC at \$3.00, WILLY at \$2.00, NATHAN at \$1.50, JACOB at \$1.00, SUZZY at \$4.00 and JOHN at \$3.75 amounting all to the sum of \$36.75 and whereas said JOHN TYNER have received the other half in value of said negroes. Signed JOHN TYNER in presence of T. L. SWIFT, JOHN T. LAUGHLIN, also on January 13, 1846 by J. M. CARR, adm. rec. of transfer of property in aforesaid deed. Wit.: T. L. SWIFT and J. T. LAUGHLIN.

Page 358

January 29, 1843 - WILLIAM BASS. Estate of JOHN BASS also Negro slave apart from JEREMIAH BASS, a Negro slave Estate for \$310, as administered unto said JEREMIAH BASS. JOHN BARNES, deceased Master. July 7, 1846, JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 359

February 14, 1846 - JOHN FOXWORTH for \$400 to WILLIAM RAGAN due February 1st, 1847. February 20th, 1846. Recorded July 7, 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 360

November 4, 1845 - SAMUEL G. FOXWORTH for \$149 paid to PITTMAN the lot viz. E 1/2 of G. FOXWORTH, NANCY FOXWORTH November 5, 1845. Recorded July 7, 1846.

Page 361

March 12, 1846 - LEWIS SIMMONS \$100 paid by SAMUEL POPE containing 160 acres unto Signed LEWIS SIMMONS in presence of J. M. CARR. July 7, 1846. Duly Recorded July 7, 1846.

Page 362

September 21, 1846 - JOHN PRICE for security against JOHN doth present a certain tract of 13 E, also NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 15 E $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sec. 15 T 3 R 13 E. September 21, 1846. Signed J.P. Recorded July 15, 1846.

Page 364

November 4, 1845 - HENRY CARDNER East $\frac{1}{4}$ of Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 18 E, also Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ of Northwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 18 E. Signed: CARDNER HOLCOMB. Recorded July 15, 1846.

Page 366

April 14, 1844 - JAMES A. in town of Columbia described lots being bounded on East by Second Street and on West. Signed: EMILY A. Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, Eastern District Court filed 16 November 1844. Clerk.

Page 368

January 24, 1846 - ELIZABETH seven head of stock cast unto Judge of Probate. Filed in presence of JAMES M. CARR, Clerk.

Page 369

August 5, 1844 - ELISHA CLARK fraction section 15; T 5 R 13 E the years 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846. JAMES M. CARR, Judge of Probate. Recorded July 7, 1846. JAS. M. CARR, Clerk.

ADAMS and JAMES M. RANKIN -
327 acres; SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S26 T4
E40 acres; SW fractional
1/4 at land office St.
lands of Augustus.
Acknowledged on
April 17 February 1854.

W. to ANDREW JACKSON
for of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ T2 R12E
D. W. BRUNFIELD.

Five negroes, AMOS 23
EMILY, a boy ten to
12 old, for \$2,500.00.
JNO. H. WEBB. Recorded 18 April

W. to LAYDEN HOLDEN, for
WILLIAM and CHARLEY.
D. TAYTE. Acknowledged

JAMES TATE in consider-
WILLIAM and CHARLEY.
Layden HOLDEN.

E FARR DAUNOY of Orleans
Jefferson County,
for NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S15 T1
E20 sheep, 23 cows,
ins. yoke and wagon,
years, BLACK BILL 24
DAUNOY, JNO. WILLIS.

ARITTON Commissioner of
land sale; 25 March 1854.
JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

W. for \$2,300.00; negro
children. Filed 29 March

land affection to his
E wife of JACKIE MAGEE;
HARRIET wife of JOHN R.
RANKIN; MARTHA C. TYNES,
E. O'Rourke wife of
equal undivided tenth
supposed to be about
as long as she lived.
before JNO. H. WEBB 27 April
1854. JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

W. to brothers and
SUSAN TYNES and sisters;
THOMAS SMART, ELIZABETH H.

wife of JOHN R. CONERLY deceased, HARRIET E. wife of JAMES CRAWFORD
RANKIN, MARTHA C. TYNES, SUSAN A. wife of MAJOR C. CONERLY, SARAH E. wife
of MICHAEL O'Rourke, and JULIA ELLEN TYNES, nine equal undivided tenth
parts in negro man slave PLATE 25 years old, subject to his mother's
right to use of slave as long as she lives. Witnesses: JOHN T. FOXWORTH
and MARYON F. HAMMOND. Verified before JNO. H. WEBB, 17 April 1854.
Filed 17 April 1854; recorded 25 April 1854.

Page 603 - 604

21 November 1853: THOMAS G. MC INTYRE and wife EMILY C. of Pointe Coupee
Parish, Louisiana, appoint ELIAS SAFFORD of Marion County their attorney
to sell land on terms as he shall see fit, now held and owned by EMILY C.
MC INTYRE in Marion County. Witness: JNO. H. WEBB. Verified before
WEBB on 21 November 1853; filed 30 January 1854. Recorded 25 April 1854.

Page 604

5 March 1854: JABUS RAWLS died intestate in Marion County as will
appear by Records of Probate Court: left tract of land a headright claim
conveyed to JOURDAN MORGAN in Marion County. RAWLS left seven children:
ALLEN B. R. RAWLS, CAROLINE E. J. MC NABB, JAMES M. RAWLS, EVELINE S.
ADAMS, THOMAS F. RAWLS, WILLIAM E. RAWLS and HARRIET R. RAWLS, to whom
land descended in equal shares. WILLIAM ADAMS and wife EVELINE, for
\$400.00, sell their interest to JOHN W. BALL of Washington Parish,
Louisiana, as well as interest of CAROLINE E. J. MC NABB and GREEN MC
NABB conveyed to them by act of 23 August 1853. Witnesses: GEORGE W. FORD
and C. E. DAVIS. Verified before GEORGE W. STEWART, J.P. 5 March 1854.
EVELINE ADAMS also renounced dower. Filed 29 May 1854. Recorded 29 May
1854. JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 605

ALLEN B. R. RAWLS (et al) Deed to JOHN W. BALL; 8 March 1854; JABUS RAWLS,
Marion County, departed this life in 1 July 1834 intestate seized in fee
simple a tract of land conveyed to JOURDAN MORGAN and seven children (as
named in preceding deed). ALLEN B. R. RAWLS sells his interest in land
for \$100.00 to JOHN W. BALL of Washington Parish, Louisiana, excepting
the merchantable timber reserved to seller. Witnesses: HOAN STAUFORD
and WM. YARBOROUGH. Verified before GEORGE W. STEWART 8 March 1854.
REBECCA RAWLS wife of said ALLEN B. R. RAWLS relinquished dower for
\$1.00 to above interest to JNO. W. BALL.

Page 606

8 March 1854. Filed 21 May 1854. Recorded 29 May 1854. JNO. W. WEBB,
Clerk.

Page 607 - 608

5 March 1854: WILLIAM ADAMS of Marion County, for \$200.00, to EBENEZER
FORD, land in Marion County known at the land office at Augusta, Missis-
sippi, as Lot #1, fractional section No. 5, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S4 T1 S of S17,
157 19/100 acres, purchased by said ADAMS of U. S. Government 15 Feb-
ruary 1853 as per certificate #8466; also lots 5 and 6 of fractional
section 5 T1 S of S17W, 130 and 20/100 acres, certificate #8494.
Witnesses: C. E. DAVIS and JNO. W. BALL. Verified before GEORGE W.
STEWART, EVELINE S. ADAMS relinquished dower for \$100.00 to said FORD
before GEORGE W. STEWART, 5 March 1854. Witnesses: C. E. DAVIS and
JOHN W. BALL. Filed 10 June 1854. Recorded 12 June 1854. JNO. H. WEBB,
Clerk.

Page 608

2 January 1838: HENRY BLACKBURN to THOMAS GIBSON, land on West side of
Pearl River, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S1 T5 R12E containing 160 acres, and the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of
S1 T3 R12E, containing 39 acres, for \$700.00. Witnesses: ALLEN BARRIS
and OLIVER J. ROSE. Filed 11 July 1854. Recorded 11 July 1854. JNO. H.
WEBB, Clerk.

PAGE NUMBERING SKIPPED FROM 608 TO 709

Page 709

20 April 1854: THOMAS J. STRONG and wife JANE to SKINNER LOON of Marion
County, Mississippi; \$125.00; land on West side of Pearl River; SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S1
E13 R12E, 160 acres and 75/100. Verified by JESSE W. MILLER, J.P. of

300	Miss. Miss. Miss.	RUTH FARLOW JAMES "	19f 1m				Miss. Miss.
8,000	Miss.	36/36 JONAS BRANCH MARY B. "	23m Farmer 18f	100	100		Miss. Miss.
July 5, 1860	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.	37/37 LENTFORD MAGEE SOPHRONIA " ELIZABETH " WILLIAM E. " ELISHA "	41m Farmer 32f 4f 3m 1/12m	380	300		Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.	38/38 JACKY MAGEE ANN E. " TYRA " DANIEL " WARREN " EDWIN " ADELINE "	65m Farmer 53f 18m 14m 12m 10m 7f	4,000	30,000		N. C. Ga. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
	Ge. La.	39/39 JOHN MAGEE ADALINE " WILMOTH " ADIR " REBECCA SPEARS	26m 30f 3f 1f 20f				Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
400	Miss. Miss.	40/40 HARDY RYALLS MARTHA " SUSAN " JOSEPHINE " MARY "	24m Farmer 25f 3f 57/12f 50f				Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. S. C.
1,000	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.	41/41 JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD ELIZA " LUCY "	47m Farmer 37f School Teacher 13f				Miss. La. La.
		Page 7				July 6, 1860	
1,000	Miss. La. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.	ELLEN YOUNGBLOOD JAMES H. " OPHELIA " JOSEPH H. "	10f 7m 4f 1m				Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
4,000	N. C. Miss. Miss.	42/42 SUSAN YOUNGBLOOD GEORGE BROOMFIELD ELIJAH YARBOROUGH REBECCA "	86f 30m Gentlemen 25m Overseer 50f	2,500 1,800	4,000 2,500 1,500		S. C. Miss. Miss. Ga.
75	N. C. Miss. Miss. Flar.	43/43 SANDY LANTIS (?) NANCY " MELLISSY " JANE " HARDY " SANDY "	46m Turner 25f 12f 8f 5m 1m				Ga. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
250	Miss. Miss. Miss.	44/44 THOMAS PIGOT NANCY " CHARLES " ELLEN " ELIZABETH " CYNTHA " JOSEPH " ELI " FRANKLIN " JAMES "	50m Farmer 41f 30m 28f 26f 13f 11m 7m 4m 1m	3,000	12,000		N. C. (?)Tenn. Miss. Miss. La. La. La. La.
July 5, 1860	Miss.	45/45 REBECCA MAGEE MARY "	50f 18f		5,000		N. C. Miss.
300	Ge. Miss. Miss. La. La. La. La. Miss.	46/46 JOHN PIGOT	25m Farmer				Miss.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Year	Name	Address	Age	Occupation	Value	Assessment
73/73	JESSE FORTNERBERRY	MONTGOMERY	14f	Farmer	150	1.500
72/72	HUGH FORTNERBERRY	READY (2)	49m	Farmer	12,000	3,000
71/71	JOHN W. FORD	ELISA	49m	Farmer	25,000	5,000
70/70	JAMES HUTCHINS	JANE	27m	Farmer	10,000	1,500
69/69	JANE LEE	W. D. GRAYHAM	30m	Overseer	12,000	5,000
68/68	ANN E. BARNES	MARY E.	16f		16,000	5,000
67/67	JOSEPH S. E. LOMB	MARCY	33m	Farmer	300	300
66/66	WESTLEY YARBROUGH	DISSON (1)	36m	Farmer	200	600
65/65	WILLIS LOMB	ERESBY	54m	Farmer	4,000	3,000
77/77	WIL SHAW	WIL SHAW	MI			
78/78	JAMES MC	JAMES MC	MI			
79/79	ROBERT J	ROBERT J	MI			
80/80	G. W. RAY	G. W. RAY	GA			
81/81	HARRISON E	HARRISON E	MI			
82/82	WILLIAM W	WILLIAM W	MI			
83/83	HARVEY SIS	HARVEY SIS	MI			
84/84	MARY HOBBS	MARY HOBBS	MI			
85/85	WILLIAM CO	WILLIAM CO	MI			

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

August 14, 1869

357/357	EBENEZER STUART NANCY MARY	20m Farmer 20f 1/12f	8,000	Miss. Miss. Miss.
358/358	HYRAM STUART FRANCES	65m Farmer 56f	1,500 11,000	Ca. S.C.
359/359	J. B. NUMAN (sic J. B. NEUMAN?) JAMES DANIEL LAURA	33m Farmer 7m 5m 2f	5,500	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
360/360	JAMES FORD SARAHANN FLETCHER JABEZ JOSEPH MARY LAURA HARRIET NANCY JOHN MITCHELL	46m Farmer 45f 19m 17m 14m 12f 10f 7f 3f 33m Farmer	8,000 60,000	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. La.
361/361	C. E. DAVIS VIRGINIA SEABORN HYRAM EDWIN C. LEONARD DAVID COLUMBUS	44m Farmer 37f 10m 14m 13m 10m 22m 9m	1,800 6,000	Ala. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
362/362	W. A. FORD MARTHA SARAH	20m Farmer 21f 7/12f	7,000	Miss. Miss. Miss.
363/363	EBENEZER FORD MARYANN THADDEAS	22m Farmer 20f 1m	2,000	Miss. Miss. Miss.
364/364	A. B. F. RAWLS OBEDIENCE JOHN BENJAMIN HARRIET LUTHER SARAH	39m Farmer 28f 13m 11m 9f 6m 4f	1,500 8,000	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.

August 14, 1869

	HARRIS RAWLS	10/12m		Miss.
365/365	WILLIAM RAWLS ELIZABETH ELIZABETH JESSE REBECCA	32m Farmer 22f 5f 3m 9/12f	2,000 5,000	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
366/366	SELAM POPE JOHN LAURA N. B. YOUNG SARAH	50f Farmer 17m 7f 26m Clergyman Meth. 14f	4,000 2,500	N.C. Miss. Miss. Ken. Miss.
367/367	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH MARY MINNIE	38m Farmer 32f 13f	1,800 4,000	Miss. Miss. Miss.

	SARAH YARBOROUGH REBECCA WEBSTER JEFFERSON ELIZABETH WINNIE FORNEA M. LEVY M. ETMAN J. T. TANNHILL	12f 10f 7m 6m 1f 72f 28m Merchant 21m Merchant 33m M.D.		Miss. (Miss. Miss. Miss. S.C. 1,200 Prussia Prussia 2,000 Ken. 6,000 16,000 N.C. 3,000 N.C.
368/368	SARAH RAWLS	68f		N.C.
369/369	MARGIE NICKOLS	61f	1,500 12,000	N.C. N.C. Miss. Miss. Miss.
370/370	ISHAM NICKOLS NEEDHAM DANIEL REBECCA BYTHDL	63m Farmer 39m 33m 24f 12f		1,000 Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
371/371	JAMES M. TYNES NANCY ADELINE JOHN M. ISHAM KATHERINE	28m Farmer 30f 8f 6m 3m 10-12f		Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
372/372	J. A. LUPER MARY SUSAN SARAH	27m Farmer 18f 4f 3f	1,000 150	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.

August 14, 1869

	REBECCA LUPER	8/12f	800 2,500	Miss. N.C. N.C. N.C.
373/373	WELL MC OLSKY (sic) BEADY JAMES	65m Farmer 60f 30m	1,500 10,500	Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
374/374	WILLIAM E. RAWLS MARGARETT EPHRAIM BRYANT EDITH SUSAN REBECCA CHARLES ELIZABETH	50m Farmer 38f 17m 15m 13f 11f 10f 6m 4f		700 2,000 S.C. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
375/375	DANIEL SCARBOROUGH MARYANN HENRY SUSAN REBECCA MARY ELIZA DANIEL CHARLES	51m Farmer 48f 12m 17f 15f 12f 10f 5m 2m		N.C. N.C. N.C. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.
376/376	JOHN TERRY ELIZABETH TERRY NANCY FRANCES WILLIAM JAMES SUSAN FANNY MARY BENJAMIN	45m Farmer 35f 16f 15f 14m 12m 7f 6f 5f 2/12m		N.C. N.C. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss. Miss.

VOLUNTEERS IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY FOUND IN CONVEYANCE BOOK D

MARION COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Pages 54-58

VOLUNTEERS

The following is a list of volunteers from Marion County, Mississippi, who have mustered into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months, with the name of the companies to which they belong - Also the names of volunteers from said county who have attached themselves to companies from outside the limits of said county, and the names of companies to which they belong.

	No.	Name of Volunteer	Name of Company	Name of & Regiment
---- Dropsy (?)	1.	HAMILTON MAYSON	Jeff Davis Sharp Shooters	7th Miss. Volunteers
---- Croup	2.	HENRY FOPE	"	"
---- Infl. Throat	3.	JOHN PITMAN	"	"
---- Infl. Throat	4.	JAMES E. BRAKEFIELD	"	"
---- Scarlet Fever	5.	W. L. ROBERTSON	"	"
Farmer Old Age	6.	BERRY H. GARDNER	"	"
---- Parrot Fore Throat	7.	ELISHA APPLERWHITE	"	"
---- Pneumonia	8.	JOSEPH ANTONY	"	"
Farmer Pneumonia	9.	JOHN ANTONY	"	"
Tanner Dropsy	10.	JOHN R. BARNES	"	"
---- Dropsy	11.	THOMAS BARNES	"	"
---- Dropsy	12.	WALTER A. BRAKEFIELD	"	"
Farmer Typhoid Fever	13.	ELIJAH BURT	"	"
Farmer Typhoid Fever	14.	ALFRED BURROW	"	"
---- Purris Sore Throat	15.	JOSEPH BAXTER	"	"
---- Pneumonia	16.	BENJAMIN F. COOPER	"	"
---- Bilious Fever	17.	ANASIA COOK	"	"
---- Old Age	18.	BENJAMIN COOK	"	"
	19.	JEPHTA CRUAL	"	"
	20.	SEABORN DAVIS	"	"
	21.	NATHANIEL DAVIS	"	"
	22.	JAMES F. EVANS	"	"
	23.	SAML. E. RANKIN	"	"
	24.	THOMAS A. EVANS	"	"
	25.	WILLIAM J. FORTENBERRY	"	"
	26.	JEPTEA N. FORBES	"	"
	27.	SOLOMAN H. FORD	"	"
	28.	FELIX F. FORD	"	"
	29.	WILLIAM J. FORD	"	"
	30.	BENJAMIN GOODMAN	"	"
	31.	GILES GATES	"	"
	32.	ISHAM GATES	"	"
	33.	HENRY R. HAMMOND	"	"
	34.	JOHN H. HAMMOND	"	"
	35.	THOMAS G. HOLMES	"	"
	36.	JOHN W. HIGGINOTHAM	"	"
	37.	W. A. HIGGINOTHAM	"	"
	38.	JAMES HARDY	"	"
	39.	WILLIAM H. LUPER	"	"
	40.	JOHN LITTLE	"	"
	41.	WILLIAM S. D. LEWIS	"	"
	42.	THOMAS LOFTIN	"	"
	43.	JESSE W. LOTT	"	"
	44.	R. W. LOTT	"	"
	45.	JOHN MILES	"	"
	46.	F. J. MC KENZIE	"	"
	47.	SOLOMAN MOODY	"	"
	48.	HEZEMIAH MOODY	"	"
	49.	JOHN W. MITCHEL (sic)	"	"
	50.	PETER MC QUADE	"	"
	51.	ZEBEDEE MORRIS	"	"
	52.	ROBERT NORTON	"	"

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

53.	ALLEN B. POPE	Jeff Davis Sharp Shooters	7th Miss. Volunteers
54.	WILLIS S. POPE	"	"
55.	THOMAS POWELL	"	"
56.	JAMES E. POWELL	"	"
57.	ALBERT POWELL	"	"
58.	EDWARD N. POWELL	"	"
59.	ROBERT PRINE	"	"
60.	T. G. PURVIS	"	"
61.	A. S. PICKENS	"	"
62.	RUFUS REGAN	"	"
63.	J. H. RODGERS	"	"
64.	DUNCAN A. SMITH	"	"
65.	F. M. SMITH	"	"
66.	JETHRO ROBBINS	"	"
67.	HENRY P. SCARBROUGH	"	"
68.	G. W. SLADE	"	"
69.	SAMUEL SLADE	"	"
70.	FRANKLIN SLADE	"	"
71.	W. C. STEWART	"	"
72.	JOHN THOMPSON	"	"
73.	JONES TEMPLES	"	"
74.	WM. J. TEMPLES	"	"
75.	JACOB TEMPLES	"	"
76.	W. H. THORNHILL	"	"
77.	H. W. WEBB	"	"
78.	A. C. WEBB	"	"
79.	W. T. WEBB	"	"
80.	THOMAS WHITTON	"	"
81.	WILLIAM WARREN	"	"
82.	J. B. TATUM	"	"
83.	G. W. ROLLINS	"	"
84.	WM. S. BUCKANNAN	"	"
85.	HENRY BRANCH	"	"
86.	EBENEZER NOODY	"	"
87.	WM. J. RANKIN JR.	"	"
88.	J. M. FOMWORTH	"	"
89.	JOHN M. SIMS	"	"
90.	WILLIAM J. RANKIN SR.	Marion's Men	7th Miss. Volunteers
91.	WILLIAM H. BISHOP	"	"
92.	WILLIAM G. DAMPIER	"	"
93.	E. T. HUDNALL	"	"
94.	JOHN B. BLACK	"	"
95.	JAMES N. ATKINSON	"	"
96.	THOMAS J. RANKIN	"	"
97.	JOSEPH M. FORD	"	"
98.	WILLIAM BARNES JR	"	"
99.	SAMUEL MC LELLAND	"	"
100.	NELSON C. FORBES	"	"
101.	JOHN W. THOMPSON	"	"
102.	WILLIAM J. THOMPSON	"	"
103.	BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON	"	"
104.	HENRY H. ASKEW	"	"
105.	ALLEN BARNES	"	"
106.	LEVY BASS	"	"
107.	EDWARD O. BALL	"	"
108.	J. C. BAUGHMAN	"	"
109.	W. A. BAUGHMAN	"	"
110.	H. H. BAUGHMAN	"	"
111.	M. L. BAUGHMAN	"	"
112.	JOHN I. BAXTER	"	"
113.	JOSEPH C. BROOKS	"	"
114.	J. A. BRYANT	"	"
115.	CHARLES W. BULLOCK	"	"
116.	DAVIS BULLOCK	"	"
117.	F. M. BYNES	"	"
118.	ALFRED CAMERON	"	"
119.	JOHN CAMERON	"	"
120.	LAVENDER CAMERON	"	"
121.	WILLIAM CLARK	"	"
122.	WILLIAM CONN	"	"

123.	EDWARD CORWAD (sic)	Marion's Men	7th Miss. Volunteers
124.	THOMAS COX	"	"
125.	JOHNATHAN COX	"	"
126.	JESSE C. DAVIS	"	"
127.	DAVID DAVIS	"	"
128.	JAMES DAVIS	"	"
129.	ADOLPHUS FORBES	"	"
130.	G. W. FORTLEBERRY	"	"
131.	WILLIAM HOWARD	"	"
132.	EDWIN KIMBER	"	"
133.	WILLIAM H. KING	"	"
134.	BENJAMIN LEWIS	"	"
135.	FELIX LOE	"	"
136.	JAMES LOTT	"	"
137.	WILLIAM W. LUPER	"	"
138.	SAMUEL MC DONALD	"	"
139.	GEORGE W. MC COLSKY	"	"
140.	JOHN MAGEE	"	"
141.	TYRA J. MAGEE	"	"
142.	WM. J. MC LELLAND	"	"
143.	JAMES MOLAND	"	"
144.	GEORGE W. MOODY	"	"
145.	WILLIAM MURPHEY	"	"
146.	LEWIS J. NEWSON	"	"
147.	NEEDHAM NICKOLS	"	"
148.	DANIEL NICKOLS	"	"
149.	ENOCH W. PITTMAN	"	"
150.	DANIEL PITTMAN	"	"
151.	R. B. PITTMAN	"	"
152.	S. D. PITTMAN	"	"
153.	JAMES A. PITTMAN	"	"
154.	C. C. PITTMAN	"	"
155.	JAMES W. PITTMAN	"	"
156.	ELISHA POLK	"	"
157.	JOSEPH POPE	"	"
158.	GEORGE W. RANKIN	"	"
159.	JOHN W. RANKIN	"	"
160.	EPHRAIM RAWLS	"	"
161.	G. W. ROBERTSON	"	"
162.	JOHN RYALS	"	"
163.	ELIJAH RYALS	"	"
164.	ELISHA RYALS	"	"
165.	EVAN RYALS	"	"
166.	SAMUEL SLADE	"	"
167.	CHARLES SLADE	"	"
168.	JAMES SPEARS	"	"
169.	JOSIAH STRINGER	"	"
170.	EBENEZER P. STEWART	"	"
171.	ANDREW SMITH	"	"
172.	HENRY TUBE	"	"
173.	JESSE WARREN JR.	"	"
174.	MARION WALLACE	"	"
175.	JAMES WHIDDON	"	"
176.	JOHN WHIDDON	"	"
177.	BENNET WHIDDON	"	"
178.	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	"	"
179.	B. F. YOUNGBLOOD	"	"
180.	CEORN PIGOTT	"	"
181.	JAMES MC COLSKY	"	"
182.	C. L. BRYANT	"	"
183.	G. M. BRYANT	"	"
184.	JOHN PARNELL	"	"
185.	JOHN Q. WHIDDON	"	"
186.	JACKSON STRINGER	"	"
187.	ZABORN DAVIS	"	"
188.	A. T. WATTS	Quimen's Guards	16th Miss. Volunteers
189.	WESLEY YARBOROUGH	"	"
190.	THOMAS REGAN	"	"
191.	MARTIN LEWIS	"	"
192.	JAMES A. BARNET	"	"

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge, Va 22624

ELIZABETH HARPER as guardian of the minor heirs of SAMUEL HARPER - MARTHA, AMANDA, ANN, JANE, EMMA, MATHILDA, and SAMUEL JAMES HARPER - SAMUEL B. HATHORN and MARY E. HATHORN, and A. S. HARPER.

Page 270 and 271

Account of MARTIN LEWIS, administrator of the estate of JAMES LEWIS, May, 1835. Heirs listed are BENJAMIN LEWIS, ALEXANDER LEWIS, ANDERSON LEWIS, and MARTHA LEWIS.

Page 272

WILEY THOMPSON, as guardian of ALEXANDER LEWIS, received from MARTIN LEWIS, administrator of the estate of JAMES LEWIS, \$382.43 $\frac{1}{2}$. Dated July 6, 1835. Similar receipts for ANDERSON, MARTHA, and BENJAMIN LEWIS.

Final settlement of RICHARD BULLOCK, administrator of the estate of JAMES THOMAS, deceased. Dated May, 1835.

Page 273

Final exhibit of ALLEN BARNES, acting executor of the will of GENERAL BENJAMIN LEE. Shares go to ALLEN BARNES, BERRY, HARRIS, LEWIS, ABRAHAM, and WILLIS BARNES, and SAMPSON POPE for wife ESTHER. Dated May, 1835.

Page 274 and 275

Receipts from ALLEN BARNES, executor of the last will and testament of BENJAMIN LEE, deceased, signed by ALLEN BARNES for his wards, LEWIS, ABRAHAM, and WILLIS BARNES, ALLEN BARNES, and SAMPSON POPE.

Page 276 and 277

Account of the estate of SOLOMON R. FORD and CAROLINE FORD by EBENEZER FORD, guardian. Dated May, 1835.

Petition of EBENEZER FORD, administrator of the estate of JOSEPH FORD, for commissioners to divide land jointed owned by THOMAS and JOSEPH FORD.

Page 278 and 279

Final exhibit of the estate of CAROLINE FORD by EBENEZER FORD, guardian. Balance due to be paid to JACOB R. FUNCHESS, the husband of said CAROLINE.

Page 280

Authorization of EPHRAIM NICOLS, JESSE LEE, and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH to appraise the estate of JABUS RAWLS. August, 1835.

Page 280 - 282

Appraisal of the estate of JABUS RAWLS.

Page 282 and 283

Account of JAMES RAWLS, administrator of the estate of JABUS RAWLS, August, 1835.

Page 284

Report of the sale of real estate of JOSEPH FORD, deceased, August 17, 1835.

Page 285

Bond: WILLIS LOE, JAMES ATKINSON, and DANIEL DUKE are bound to ISAAC BRAKFIELD, Judge of Probate Court, for \$3500. Dated September 8, 1835. WILLIS LOE is guardian to BENJAMIN LOE, JAMES C. and JOSEPH B. LOE.

Page 286

Account of JOHN WARREN, guardian to JOHN I. WARREN and JESSE WARREN, October, 1831.

Account of JOSEPH WARREN, guardian to ELIAS STIUART, October, 1831.

Page 287

WILLIS LOE, guardian of the minor heirs of WILLIS LOE, asks permission to sell negroes belonging to his wards. Dated January 4, 1836.

Page 288

Bond: JESSE LEE, WILLIAM FORTINBERRY, and JAMES CLARK are bound to

EBENEZER FORD, Judge of the Pr
January 4, 1836. JESSE LEE is
FRANCES M., and SHARLOTTE LEE.

Page 289

Bond: HUGH FORTINBERRY, BENJA
FORTINBERRY are bound to EBENE
1836. HUGH and BENJAMIN FORTI

Page 290

Bond: HUGH FORTINBERRY, BENJA
FORTINBERRY are bound to EBENE
1836. HUGH and BENJAMIN FORTI

Page 291

Bond: SOLOMON LOTT, BENJAMIN
EBENEZER FORD, J.P., for \$4000
tors of the will of STEPHEN FO

Page 291 - 295

Account of debts due the estate

Page 296 - 299

Account of SOLOMON FORD, execut

Account of the sale of land bel

Page 300 and 301

Receipt from NANCY GRAVES to AL
estate of SAMUEL HARPER, for he

Page 302

Account of ELIAS WALLACE, guard
HARRIET, and MARTHA BURK. Date

Page 303

Account of ELIAS CASSELS, guard

Page 304 - 308

Account of the estates of ABRA
guardian.

Page 309

Bond: NEZIAH RAWLS, DANIEL FEL
FORD, J.P., for \$800. Dated May
guardian to ALLEN B. F. RAWLS, C
NAH E. RAWLS, WILLIAM E. RAWLS,

Page 310

Account of the estate of JOHN I.

Account of the estate of JESSE W

Page 311 and 312

Annual account of the estate of

Page 313

Will of HENRY HENNINGER. To wife
the household furniture, all sto
ing utensils, all the rest of the
- negro slave DAVE. Witness: TH
bors WILLIAM GRAHAM and SAMPSON
January 16, 1836. THOMAS GIBSON
Probate Court.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

January last in Marion County, leaving the following legal heirs: (the petitioner is a son of the deceased) COURTNEY BROOM, widow, ANNA PACE, WILLIAM BROOM, HARDY BROOM, LUKE BROOM, THOMAS BROOM, WADE BROOM, ELIZABETH MARTIN, ALEXANDER BROOM, MERIDITH BROOM, COURTNEY WILLIAMS, MARY I. GRAHAM, and the petitioner JAMES BROOM. He asks for administration. Dated July 27, 1856.

Members of the sale of the estate probably give husbands for the daughters named above.) W. S. THOMPSON, HUGH GRAHAM, THOMAS EVANS, B. H. MARTIN, R. W. MATTS, and WILLIAM M. PACE.

Page 302

Petition of WILLIAM LOWE shows that EVERETT LOWE, late of Yazoo County, deceased, left one child, FRANCIS MARION LOWE, who is now a minor under the age of 14 years. The petitioner, moved by love, wishes to be his guardian. Dated September 15, 1856.

Page 305

Will of JOHN FORNEA. Wife WINNY - all lands, dwelling house, cotton gin, stock, and negroes. After death of wife WINNY all property is to be divided among sons JOHN FORNEA, THOMAS J. FORNEA and daughters SARAH PEARSON, TABITHA PEARSON, and MARY YARBROUGH in equal share. In the event of the decease of any son or daughter before his wife, the children of the deceased son or daughter is to take the share of the deceased. At the death of wife WINNY, negro woman MATILDA is not to be treated as property of the estate, but allowed to choose with whom she will live. Executors: son THOMAS J. FORNEA and son JOHN A. FORNEA. Dated February 3, 1853. Witnesses: EBENEZER FORD, THOMAS J. FORNEA, WILLIAM YARBROUGH, JUNIOR, WILLIAM RAWLS, ISHAM NICHOLS, WILLIAM YARBROUGH.

Page 321

JOSEPH A. BITTNER appeared in court and said that he is uncle to MARY GRAHAM, VICTORIA GRAHAM, JOHN T. GRAHAM, and HENRY P. GRAHAM and wishes to be their guardian. Dated July 17, 1855.

Page 341

Petition of SARAH ANN FORD shows that she is now the wife of WATSON FORD and was the widow of SOLOMON R. FORD, deceased, who died June 9, 1852.

Page 342

Petition of WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, resident of Marion County, shows that MAMA JANE THOMPSON died October 3, 1853, leaving real and personal property. WILLIAM J. THOMPSON is the father of the deceased. Dated September 18, 1854.

Page 343

MARY THORNHILL of Marion County petitioned that on or about August 18, 1854, WILLIAM THORNHILL deceased, late of the state of Texas, County of Tarrant. On his way to Marion County, being dangerously ill, he made his will in the following manner in the presence of J. W. SAUBR, JANE P. THORNHILL, EVIN KINBER (?), and REUBEN THORNHILL. On the 27th of August he died. Surviving him were his wife, MARY THORNHILL, and his four sons REUBEN THORNHILL, HARMON WADE THORNHILL, ELISHA THORNHILL, and SAMUEL THORNHILL - and two daughters - SARAH SPEIGHTS, wife of SERON SPEIGHTS(?); and LOUZZE THORNHILL - all of whom reside in Marion County, all being minors except SARAH SPEIGHTS, who resides in Lawrence County with her husband. Dated November 20, 1854.

Page 390

binds: HIRSH STEWART, GEORGE W. STEWART, and MARY STEWART are bound for \$1000. Dated January 20, 1857. MIRAM STEWART is guardian to SOPHRONIA STEWART, MARTIN G. STEWART, SAMUEL L. STEWART, SARAH STEWART, and DANIEL R. STEWART, minors under the age of 14 and heirs at law of DANIEL N. STEWART, late of Marion County.

Page 392

GEORGE W. STEWART represents that DANIEL N. STEWART died in March last, leaving a wife and five children. He asks for administration of the estate. (His wife was MARY STEWART and she renounced her right to administer.) Dated July 20, 1856.

ATKINSON,
and ALEX HENRY

May, Mississippi,
1855, last day
The petitioner is
petitioner.

CARR his last
died February 10.

TILLY CARR is

HENRY P. CARR,
ETA CARR, VIGERA
the children
E. M. CARR, etc.

May 20, 1855 -
D MORRIS and SARAH
J. TREN M. FORTE-
ADALINE MORRIS,
WILLIAM R. B.,
J. S. P. M. B. B. B.
They all received
line, so all pro-

stock, blacksmith
of THOMAS - pian-
slaves. Children
aid against their
THE SMITH - 2 negro
NANCY P. FOR -
L. R. - negro boy.
REGAN - negro
WILLIAM S.
56. Witnesses:

AAM GRANTHAM -
MARRIAGE T.
Dated February 1,
FORD & B. HOLLO-

H. HOLLOWAY, MARY
WILLIAMS, JAMES
A. WILLIAMS and
LUIS PATRICK (her
late of WILLIAM
died in December last
of the estate, pay
equally. Dated

JOHN BROWN died in

Page 474

26 March 1850: JOSEPH WARREN for \$600.00 to JESSE WARREN, woman slave MARRIAH aged 17 or 18 years old. Recorded 27 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 475

8 January 1850: JAMES F. ARD of Washington Parish, Louisiana, for \$451.10 to JESSE WARREN, girl slave MATILDA aged 14 years. Recorded 27 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 475

19 March 1850: JESSE WARREN, administrator of estate of JAMES ATKINSON, late of Marion County, by order of Probate Court of January Term, 1850, sold at public auction on 9 March 1850 to WILLIAM BARNES, highest bidder, for \$350.00 part of Lot 1 on corner of Water Street and Beef Alley in the town of Columbia. Recorded 27 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 476

1 May 1850: WILLIAM BARNES and RUHANNA ATKINSON for \$1.00 to St. Albans Lodge #60 incorporated by an act of the Mississippi Legislature on 17 February 1844, part of Lot 1 in the Town of Columbia. Recorded 27 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 477

24 July 1850: NATHANIEL E. COLLINS and wife NANCY of Pike County, Mississippi, for \$50.00 to WILLIAM D. COX of Marion County, E½ of SE¼ S23 T5 R19W, containing 80 acres; also SW¼ of S23 T4 R19W, containing 49 75/100 acres on East side of Pearl River - lands formerly owned by SAMUEL J. JOHNSON. Verified before JOHN STANFORD, J.P., in Pike County. NANCY renounced dower before STANFORD 24 July 1850. Witnesses: JOHN STANFORD and WILLIAM HATHERN. Recorded 27 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 478 - 479

14 November 1849: ALLEN BARNES and wife JULIANA, HARRIS BARNES and wife JULIA ANN, LEWIS BARNES, WILLIS BARNES, SAMPSON POPE and wife ESTHER for \$1.00, to ABRAM BARNES - quit claim and all their interest to the following tracts of land: Fractional S 21 T2 R14E, containing 254 79/100 acres; S½ of S36 T3 R13 E containing 320 acres; NW¼ of S35 T3 R13E containing 160 acres; W½ of NW¼S1 T2 R13E containing 79 27/100 acres; also a tract to be conveyed to MARY BRACEY to BENJAMIN LEE dated April 1822 being all the upland belonging to BRACEY on the South and lower side of Mays Creek - being in two pieces, containing 30 acres East of said LEE's house - the other West supposed to contain 10 acres, bounded by the said creek and river swamp North and East by LEE's line. LEWIS BARNES certified the deed in Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana, before JOHN C. PAINE, J.P., on 12 December 1849. Recorded 29 November 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 480

27 November 1850: #6949 Receivers Office Washington, Mississippi. Received of BENJAMIN HAMMONDS of Marion County, \$100.00 for lots 4 and 8, fractional S35 T5 R12E, containing 80 acres at \$1.25 an acre. W. N. WHITEHURST, Recorder. Recorded 7 December 1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

Page 480 - 481

20 November 1851 (sic): ALEXANDER P. BLACK and wife CAROLINE, for \$3,500.00 to WILLIAM S. REGAN, the following tracts of land: NE¼ S12 T2 R13E on West side of Pearl River as sold at Washington Land Office; fractional S5 T2 R14E containing 172 12/100 acres.

Page 481

18 December 1850: ELISHA CLARK for \$900.00 to JAMES W. CLARK, negro man PREMOUS aged 21 years. Witnesses: JOHN YARBOROUGH and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH.

Page 481

31 July 1846: C. L. NIXON and SARAH MIXON, administrators of estate of C. L. MIXON SENIOR, deceased, for \$350.00 to HESTER CLARK, negro boy BEN. Witness: JOHN STEELE. Recorded 13 February 1851, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

00 to BENJAMIN SONES, slaves:
MARRIAH 16 years old; HANAH 13
years for life. Witnesses: WM. C.
before CHARLES A. POLSEN, J.P.,
1848, BENJAMIN SONES, clerk of
deed. Recorded in Hancock
County in Marion County 20 October

wife HARRIET of Marion County, for
E½ S27 T4 R17W, 70 81/100 acres;
W½ of NW¼ S34 T4 R17W, 79 47/100
acres - all lands in Marion
County. Witnesses: JOHN H. WEBB,
Clerk.

to TYRA J. TYNES and JOHN W. TYNES,
P14E (lands in the Washington
MES P. ARD, WM. M. RANKIN, and
WEBB, J.P.

Washington, Mississippi - Received
County, Mississippi, \$124.00 for
R12L, containing 99 80/100 acres
register.

Washington, Mississippi - Received
County, Mississippi, \$50.00 for the
93.00 acres at \$1.25 an acre.
County. 13 November 1850, E. MAGEE.

and affection for nephew JOHN W.
to handle in left ear and under
the suspensions and sides. Witnesses:
Recorded 26 November 1850, E. MAGEE.

\$150.00 to ELIAS C. STEWART, SW¼ of
Verified before JOHN H. WEBB, J.P.,
1850, E. MAGEE, Clerk.

0.00 (?) to ALLEN BARNES, slave
Witness: E. MAGEE. Recorded

600.00 to HARRIS POPE, negro woman
Witness: E. SAFFORD. Recorded

WITEVENT) of Hancock County,
FORD of Marion County, slaves:
three years old; and ANN JANE aged
years. E. J. COOBE Recorded

Mississippi: J. B. ANDREWS for \$737.50
aged 21 years old. Recorded 27 Nov-
ember.

Witnesses: JORDAN M. WALLIS,
and before A. FAIRLEY & October
WEBB, Clerk.

deceased in his lifetime was
Pike County, Mississippi, and now
divers items - also a supposed
were settled those debts of
wife FORDHAM C. relict of THOMAS
their claim and interest on

MARGARET, for \$25.50, to JAMES
of S27 T2 R13E. Witnesses:
BY.

Pike County, Mississippi, relict
of, Mississippi, for \$10.00, to
S27, of S27, the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ T2 R13E,
MEXLEY. (Executed in Pike County.)

JAMES, STEPHEN E. FOMWORTH and
of Marion County, to JAMES A.
of West of Pearl River, for
17 November 1856. JNO. H. WEBB,

with 1000 (?) for \$220.00, land
NW $\frac{1}{4}$, containing 79 33/100 acres;
of 39 12/100 acres; also SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of
ing 79 53/100 acres, also E $\frac{1}{2}$ of
7/100 acres.

SOPHIA C. for \$1,000.00 to
Numbers 16 and 17 on West side
street. South by Pearl Street,
Alley, North by Lot #15.
ATRINSON.

to GEORGE W. RANKIN, a negro
led 29 December 1856. JNO. H. WEBB,

LUCINDA M., for \$500.00, to HARRIS
approximately 404 acres. Recorded

Commissioner, to LEONARD MAGEE, at
in Columbia, Third Monday, July
d described in land office in
containing 40 acres, sold at
estate of JOHN JIMISON deceased.

for JOSEPH WARREN and wife HARRIET
and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S32 T2 R14E, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S32 T2
R14E, $\frac{3}{8}$ of fractional section
s. Witnesses: HARRY POPE, JUNIOR

Page 830

7 January 1857: FLINN O. HOLLOWAY agent for the heirs of WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, SENIOR deceased to WILLIAM B. HOLLOWAY, for \$860.00, the undivided half of certain lots in Marion County, lands entered in Augustus Land Office, lots in S31 T4 R13W, approximately 304 30/100 acres. Recorded 14 January 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 831

14 April 1856: JOHN MAGEE, Sheriff, by virtue of an execution direct from circuit court, 14 April 1856, to sell to highest bidder NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S27 T4 R13W and W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S33 T4 R13W, with all improvements for 60c (as highest bid) to WILLIAM B. HOLLOWAY. ZEBIDER F. PACE previously bid \$60.00 which he later withdrew. Sold for 60c to WILLIAM B. HOLLOWAY. Recorded 23 June 1857 JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 832

5 January 1857: ELIAS C. STEWART to MRS. MARTHA LOTT and SIMON LOTT, for \$4,100.00, land described in land office at Washington, Mississippi, W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S9; also E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S8, and SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S5 T1 R14E, containing four (?) or five hundred acres. Recorded 23 January 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 832 - 833

January 1855: PATRICK GATES and wife ELISA for \$100.00 to THOMAS ALLEN, land in S18 T4 R17W, 30 acres and other tracts. Witness: JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk. Recorded 26 January 1856, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 833 - 834

10 March 1855: GEORGE W. STEWART, for \$700.00, to CHRISTOPHER E. DAVIS, land known as the COBURN Claim of 508 acres bounded by Pearl River on West, North by CULPEPPER tract, South by part of same tract, belonging to JAMES FORD, and part of same tract belonging to HAMPTON S. STEWART. Witnesses: WILLIAM K. MC LIR and HAMPTON S. STEWART. ELIZABETH wife of GEORGE W. STEWART relinquished dower before ALLEN B. F. KAWLS acting member of County Board of Police, 20 March 1855. Recorded 23 February 1857.

Page 834 - 835

13 February 1857: ISHAM J. POWERS and wife SARAH, for \$200.00, to JOSEPH POWERS, land on West side of Pearl River, E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S10 T2 R13E, 160 acres; and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S10 T10 R13E, 80 acres; and undivided half of the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S11 T2 R13E, 30 acres. Recorded 23 February 1857.

Page 835

10 February 1857: JOSHUA LOTT and wife ROSE ANN to WILLIAM S. REGAN, SENIOR. LOTT and wife in debted for note of \$500.00 with 10% interest, due February 1 next. Security - mulatto boy GEORGE nine years old, mulatto boy ALLEN seven years; if note paid mortgage void. Witnesses: DANIEL BALL and JOHN W. REGAN.

Page 836

14 February 1857: JAMES H. PURVIS and wife SARAH to CLINTON ATRINSON guardian to WILLIAM ATRINSON. PURVIS and wife indebted to ATRINSON for a note for \$225.00 payable 1 January 1858 with security - mulatto boy HENRY seven years old. If note paid mortgage void. Recorded 14 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 837

12 February 1857: EDWARD ANDREW MURPHEY of New Orleans, Louisiana for \$1,000.00, to JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, several land tracts in Marion County in S10 T1 R12E, approximately 200 acres, 16 cattle, 27 sheep, three horses, one horse cart, one wagon, one carriage and harness, stock of hogs, farming utensils, corn, fodder, etc. Deed executed in New Orleans.

Page 838

5 January 1857: JOHN MAGEE, sheriff, to JACKIE MAGEE, order from circuit court judgement of NATHAN GRIFFITH, STEPHEN STOVALL and others vs. JAMES A. JORDAN, JOSEPH WARREN, JAMES MC GOWEN, ISHAM NICHOLS, JAS. B. MC LEE-

LAND, JOHN GRIMSLEY, WM. YARBOROUGH and ARMSTRONG J. BLACKBURN of 16 September 1856 - sold property of JOSEPH WARREN, lands and real estate in S32 T2 R14E and T1 R14E - \$29.00 as highest bid. Recorded 18 March 1857. JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 839

17 March 1857: JAMES A. JORDAN, commissioner appointed by circuit court to sale mortgage property, to ELIAS C. STEWART, September 1856, suit before Chancery Court - ELIAS C. STEWART complainant vs. GEORGE H. TURNACK defendant, mortgage property in complaint ordered sold at auction, land in S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$, the NW $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ and NE $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S8 T2 R13E, 320 acres, sold to STEWART as highest bidder at \$10.00. Recorded 23 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 840

12 March 1857: JAMES A. JORDAN and wife REBECCA B., for \$50.00, to JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, land in S16 T1N R12E, west of Pearl River. Witnesses: JAMES YOUNGBLOOD and LEMM. LEWIS.

Page 840 - 841

12 March 1857: JAMES A. JORDAN and wife REBECCA B., for \$300.00, to JAMES YOUNGBLOOD, S16 T1 R12E, except NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of said section. Witnesses: JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD and LEMUEL LEWIS.

Page 841 - 842

17 March 1857: RICHARD S. BOOTH and wife SARAH L. of Pike County, Mississippi, quit claim to LEONARD MAGEE, land in Marion County, S28 and 33 T2 R12E, for \$500.00.

Page 842

18 August 1856: HIRAM STEWART to GEORGE W. STEWART, second son of HIRAM STEWART, for natural love and affection, negro boy DANIEL age 23. Witnesses: JOSHUA STANFORD and EVAN (EVAN?) NEWMAN, 24 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 843

22 October 1855: HEZEKIAH WHEAT and wife DELILA of Hancock County, Mississippi, to GEORGE W. STEWART of Marion County, tract of land in Marion County bounded North by land confirmed to SAMUEL MILLER and South by COBURN Claim and West by Pearl River, East by public land, 640 acres, confirmed to COBURN for \$550.00. Witnesses: CORNELIUS COOPER and GEORGE W. STEWART. Verified in Hancock County before JOHN MOODY, J.P. DELILA CAROLINE WHEAT relinquished dower before JOHN MOODY, J.P. on 22 October 1855. Recorded 24 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 844

13 June 1853: HIRAM STEWART to his second son GEORGE W. STEWART, for love and affection, negro girl BIDDY age nine and boy STEPHEN four years old. Witnesses: JOHN MOODY and HEZEKIAH WHEAT.

Page 844 - 845

2 March 1857: ELIJAH(H) CARNEY and wife MAHALY of Lawrence County, Mississippi, for \$1,000.00, to ELIAS MULLINS, land in Marion County, S25 T5 R11E, 80 35/100 acres and 117 acres. Verified in Lawrence County before T (or G.) E. HARPER, J.P., 2 March 1857. Recorded in Marion County 30 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 845

17 November 1856: EVAN DENISON, for \$2,000.00, to EVAN POWELL, slaves: MARY, about 21 years old, and her children PATTY six years old, KATE about five years old, and BOKUS two years old and NELSON 21 years old. Witness: E. C. STEWART. Recorded 30 March 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 846

13 August 1856: JOHN MAGEE (in title - JACKEY MAGEE in body) and wife ANN for \$2,200.00, to WILLIS B. BRIGGS, lot #13 in Columbia. Witnesses: WILLIAM FORLENBERRY and BRANDIN RYALL. Recorded 29 April 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 847

Re: ELIAS C. STEWART vs. equity; Commissioner's Report JAMES A. JORDAN reports to for \$10.00 (the highest bid) Witness: E. SAFFORD.

Page 848

Re: ELIAS C. STEWART vs. Court sitting in Chancery in conjunction with property at six months credit, land and MICHAEL WITHERSBY and house door, 16 May 1857.

Page 849

16 September 1830: WILLIAM HARRIS, land tract in Marion County, Mississippi, land sale before ALFORD (?) 1857, JNO. H. WEBB, Clerk.

Page 850

10 June 1857: JOHN TYNER aged six to eight months. Verified before ALLEN B. F. RAW

Page 850

10 June 1857: JOHN TYNER - LOE and in consideration of Witnesses: EBENR. FORD and Recorded 18 June 1857, JNO

Page 851

27 June 1857: MAREHA LOTT, NE fractional section 16, Measel's Creek; also part of Creek, land in T3 R18W - 20 SUSAN B. BLACKBURN. Verified

Page 852

27 June 1857: SIMON LOTT, E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S12 T2N R18W, --- SUSAN B. BLACKBURN.

Page 853

10 June 1857: JOHN TYNER and MARY ANN HAMMOND, wife of G. three or four years old. Verified by ALLEN B. F. RAW Clerk.

Page 854

13 July 1857: MICHAEL WITHERS, Marion County, for \$8,000.00 Mississippi, stock of mounds and accounts belonging to me and H. KILRSKY and brother then attorney to act in their name

Page 855

18 January 1856: HENRY W. J. to WADLE and WILKOSKY, land SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S17 T1 R14E, (?) 18 January 1856. Recorded 1

Page 856

6 December 1856: AFRAM WADLE

\$450.00, to MARIA
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S8 T4

s wife SARAH J.
200 acres; and E $\frac{1}{2}$

for \$2,550.00, to
S4 R19W, and
S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{2}$ S32
for 80 acres.
K. WILLOUGHBY.

for \$50.00, to
as. Witness: R.
Clerk.

COLLSBEE, for
acres. Witness:
E.S. Clerk.

ALAN NEWSON, Esq.
for \$34 15 119W.
ded 10 September

for \$500.00, to
S32 T4 R18E. for
Clerk.

\$1,000.00, to JACKNY
S $\frac{1}{2}$ S5 and W $\frac{1}{2}$ of
T1 R14E; SE and SW $\frac{1}{2}$
acres. Witnesses:
ber 1858. J. P.

for \$100.00 (?)
S22 T5 R11E, 40
k.

CSAN C., for \$100.00,
earl River, for 50
k.

page to CLINTON
and Bro), note of
ty - W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{2}$ S3 T4
R19W, for 120 17/100
ness. K. WILLOUGHBY.
page transferred to

for \$600.00, to
E. SE $\frac{1}{2}$ S36 T2 R14E;
containing 151 acres.

South fractional S3 T1 R14E, 233 acres; N $\frac{1}{2}$ fractional S4 T1 R14E, 471
acres.

Cass County, Texas, CHARLES ARNES, chief justice of Cass County, verified
the deed, 18 day of June 1855, with supportive evidence filed by clerk
of Cass County, THOS. J. WHITE. Recorded in Marion County 26 October
1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 911

2 October 1858: JACKY MAGEE and wife ANN ELIZA to MARY MAGEE, for
\$10,000.00, fractional S3 and S4 NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and E $\frac{1}{2}$, SW $\frac{1}{2}$ and W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{2}$ of S5,
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{2}$ and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S9 T1 R14E; SW $\frac{1}{2}$ and SE $\frac{1}{2}$ of S32, SE $\frac{1}{2}$ S31 T2
R14E; and SE $\frac{1}{2}$ of S36 T2 R13E, in all 2035 acres. Witnesses: LEONFORD
MAGEE and DICKERSON POPE. Recorded 26 October 1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 912

11 November 1858: WILLIAM H. GRAHAM for \$4,000.00 to SARAH ANN GRAHAM,
slaves: negro boy JASPER 28 years; boy CHARLES 12 years; boy DAVE ten
years; LEWIS five years; COLUMBUS three years old. EDITH 33 years; MARIA
24 years old; ESTHER ten years old; AMANDA eight years; four horses -
Web, Ball, Andrew and Willia; Jenny Lynd; 55 cattle and one
yoke of oxen; stock of hogs and sheep. Witnesses: J. W. TYNES and
ROBERT JONES. Recorded 13 November 1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 913

27 December 1833: NICHOLAS GRAY and wife ELLEN N. for \$300.00 to WILLIAM
SPANNA. NE $\frac{1}{2}$ S3 Fractional S2, the west part, T3 R13E, for 251 30/100
acres. Patent issued by United States to NICHOLAS GRAY 11 November 1825.

Adams County, Mississippi, NICHOLAS and ELLEN N. GRAY verified deed in
Adams County, Mississippi, before JAMES CARSON, J.P., on 5 February 1834.
Recorded in Marion County 15 November 1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 914

Devington County, Mississippi, 20 September 1858, HENRY C. HOLLOWAY and
wife ELIZABETH for \$600.00, to WILLIAM B. HOLLOWAY, slave girl MARIREY
nine years old. Verified before JAMES BROWN, J.P. Recorded 23 November
1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 914 - 915

13 November 1858: ALLEN MC DANIEL and wife MARTHA, mortgage to ELISHA
MAGEE, note for \$231.95, judgement received against said MC DANIEL and
\$23.75 costs. For settlement of said debt placed this deed in security
for ten days, land fractional S16S T4 R18W, N $\frac{1}{2}$ of E $\frac{1}{2}$ S20 T4 R18W, 720
acres, sale void if note redeemed within ten days. If not land to be
sold at public auction. Witness: MARY FITTMAN. Recorded 13 December
1858, J. P. BARNES, Clerk. MAGEE acknowledged note, redeemed, and
mortgage discharged.

Page 916

17 December 1858: HOSEA DAVIS for \$3.60 to LEMUEL LEWIS, land E $\frac{1}{2}$, SW $\frac{1}{2}$
SW $\frac{1}{2}$ S (?), T2 R12E, 20 acres. Witnesses: J. B. LEWIS and G. W. LEWIS.
Verified before JOSIAH B. LEWIS, J.P. Recorded 13 January 1858, J. P.
BARNES, Clerk.

Page 917

17 December 1858: JABEZ YARBOROUGH and wife SUSAN of Pike County,
Mississippi, for \$17.00 to LEMUEL LEWIS of Marion County, SW $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{2}$ S7 T2
R13E, containing 40 acres. Witnesses: J. B. LEWIS and G. W. LEWIS.
Acknowledged before J. B. LEWIS, M.B.P., 17 December 1858. Recorded
13 January 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 917

18 November 1858: JANE MAGEE for love and affection to two daughters,
MARTHA CAROLINE TYNES and JULIA ELLEN TYNES, W $\frac{1}{2}$ and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{2}$ S30 T2N
R14E, containing 120 acres in Marion County. Witness: M. O. CONERLY.
Acknowledged 18 November 1859, before LEM. LEWIS, Judge of Probate.
Recorded 13 January 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

HOLLOWAY, E½ SW¼ S2
2/100 acres, and
Witness: W. B.
Clerk.

SON S. STEWART for
and boy LUIST
STEWART. Acknow-
P. BARNES, Clerk.

(third son), negro
JOHN H. DAVIS.

S. STEWART, 580
born by 1 of same
out by public land.
DAVIS and H. DAVIS.

U. STEWART, negro
and PEARSON HOLDEN

died 4 August
 eight living
ARY POWELL, SUSAN
WELL, CHARISSA
RTHA POWELL seal
0. Witness: J. P.
ck.

for \$15.00, to
 of SE¼ and W¼
ARNES, Clerk.

ndery Court of
v treasurer, vs.
 sale NE¼ S15 T5
 containing 100
 K. HOLLOWAY.

sold court in favor
 355, sold at auction
 ev. for \$130.00.

to JAMES SARTIN.
 Witnesses: E. L.
 19, J. P. BARNES.

JAMES B. BARNES, NW¼
SE¼ ¼ of SW¼ S20,
 acres. Witness: R.

\$200.00 to WALTER

W. WEBB, E½ SW¼ S31 T5 R17W, and SW¼ of NE¼ S31 T5N R17W; also NW¼ of
SE¼ S6 T4 R17W, containing 121 30/100 acres; also NE¼ NE¼ S6 T4 R17W,
and E½ of E½ of S6 T4 R17W. Witness: J. P. BARNES. Recorded 1 January
1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 926

2 February 1859: PATRICK GATES and wife ELIZA, for a certain execution
to JACOB P. BARNES of second part, and WILLIAM B. HOLLOWAY of third part
to satisfy execution against him in which JAMES A. JORDAN was plain-
tiff and GATES defendant, for \$55.55 and cost of suit. Land in Marion
County, NW¼ SE¼ S4 T3 R17W, containing 40 acres. Deed void if debt paid
by 1 January 1860. Witness: J. B. BARNES. Recorded 2 February 1859,
J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 927

1 January 1858: JOHN W. CURRIE and wife MARY E., for \$20.00 to EDWIN
WEBER, claim to land in Marion County, E½ SW¼ S21 T4N R18W, containing
80 acres. Witnesses: PATRICK GATES and ANNANIAS BASS. Recorded
6 March 1859.

Page 927 - 928

1 February 1859: JOHN H. WEBB and wife ELIZABETH, for \$40.00 to HAMILTON
MAYSON, W½ SE¼ SW¼ S32 T4N R18W, containing 20 acres. Recorded 6 March
1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 928

1 January 1859: IVIN M. FORTENBERRY and wife CAROLINE, for \$250.00, to
JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, NW¼ NW¼ S12 and SE¼ of SE¼ of S2, and SW¼ of SW¼ S(?)
T12E, containing 120 acres. Recorded 4 March 1859, J. P. BARNES,
Clerk.

Page 929

7 March 1859: G. F. BLACKBURN, \$2,000.00, to A. J. BLACKBURN, two
negro boys CHARLES 20 years old and JACOB five years old. Witness:
WESLEY A. LOPLIN. Recorded 19 March 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 929 - 930

1 March 1859: CHARLES YARBOROUGH and wife MARY ANN of Lavacca County,
Texas, power of attorney to GILES W. LEWIS of Marion County, to get
interest in estate of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH deceased, late of Marion County.
Witness: J. J. FOSTER, N.P. Acknowledged in Lavacca County, Texas,
before FOSTER, 3 March 1859.

Page 930

13 March 1859: NATHAN A. LOTT mortgage to STEPHEN E. FOXWORTH. LOTT
and FOXWORTH \$300.00 (notes) dated 22 March 1859 at 10% interest. LOTT
old (or mortgaged) negro boy MERRIL 19 years old. If note paid by
April 1859 sale void. Recorded 22 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 931

19 September 1857: ROBIN R. TURNAGE and wife ELIZABETH C., for \$162.50,
to HOSEA DAVIS, land: SE SE¼ S25 T3 R12E, containing 80 acres. Witness:
T. COWART and WILLIAM H. KING. Recorded 22 April 1859, J. P. BARNES,
Clerk.

Page 932

1 October 1853: HIRAM STEWART to third daughter REBECCA DAVIS, for love
and affection, negro girl CERRY 16 years old. Witnesses: O. P. CARR
and JAS. BANKIN.

14 August 1852: HIRAM STEWART to daughter REBECCA DAVIS, negro boy
LEWIS five years old and girl SELY. Witnesses: WILLIAM G. WHEAT and
MARY STEWART. Recorded 22 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 933

1 December 1854: HENRY KENEDY and wife NANCY, for \$600.00 to REBECCA
DAVIS, the JAMES BUCKLEY claim No. 6 or Report 21, for 640 acres on East
side of Pearl River, formerly in Hancock County, bounded North by EDWARD
ACKLEY, West by Pearl River, South by COLBERT's claim, and East by

public lands, as will appear in records at Augusta, Perry County, Mississippi. Witnesses: JOHN A. KENNEDY and GEORGE W. STEWART. Recorded 23 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 934

11 April 1859: Heirs of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH deceased to WILLIAM YARBOROUGH JUNIOR: REBECCA YARBOROUGH, JOHN YARBOROUGH and wife SARAH ANN, DANIEL YARBOROUGH and wife MARY ANN, WESLEY YARBOROUGH and wife KESIAH, CHARLES YARBOROUGH and wife MARY ANN by attorney G. W. LEWIS, JABEZ YARBOROUGH and wife SUSAN, ELIJAH YARBOROUGH and G. W. LEWIS and wife REBECCA; for \$900.00. SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S1 T1 R18W, containing 293 acres; and South fractional S2 T1N R18W, containing 32 60/100 acres. Witnesses: JOHN WESLEY YARBOROUGH and LEMUEL LEWIS. Recorded 12 April 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 935

7 April 1859: DANIEL SCARBROUGH and wife MARY ANN, for \$500.00, to JOSEPH M. FORD, Lot 3, Fractional S31 T1N R17W, containing 39 acres, Lot 2 Fractional S31 T1 R17W, 74 acres; and W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S29 T1 R17W, containing 80 53/100 acres. Witnesses: EDWARD B. SWIFT and DAVID SIMMONS. Recorded 17 June 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 935

14 August 1852: GEORGE W. STEWART land exchange with DANIEL W. STEWART. GEORGE STEWART assigned to DANIEL STEWART his interest in T1 R17W, formerly in Hancock County, now in Marion County, containing 640 acres bounded North by S22 and S23, East by S23 and S26, South by S27 and West by land claimed to JOHN CULPEPPER; tract known as WILLIAM TANNER government donation claim. Witnesses: WILLIAM G. WHEAT and G. E. DAVIS. Recorded 13 July 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 936 - 937

4 June 1859: HIRAM BONNER, administrator of estate of SEABORN B. BONNER deceased, late of Marion County, for \$152.00, to MARSON L. BANKS (Private Sale), lot of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre North of Columbia on public road leading to Monticella; road separates property of heirs of EDWARD LEE deceased and HENRY LATHAM, for once owned and occupied by WILLIAM SIMMONS and afterwards SOLOMON ROSE, sold for \$152.00 to BANKS on note with N. M. COLLINS, Security. Witness: R. WILLOUGHBY, J.P. Recorded 14 July 1859, J. P. BARNES.

Page 938

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON deed of gift to son ELISHA THOMPSON, negro boy GEORGE. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859.

Page 938 - 939

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, negro girl OMA nine years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859.

Page 939

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son BARNABAS H. THOMPSON, negro boy JEFFERSON 16 years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 940

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son JOHN W. THOMPSON, negro girl PENA age eleven. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN, MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES.

Page 940 - 941

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON, negro boy SECTON, ten years old. Witnesses: F. B. and MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON.

Page 941

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to daughter WINNIFRED WILLIS, negro girl AMANDA nine years old. Witnesses: F. B. and MARY A. BLACKBURN and B. F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 942

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son JEMAH, 14 years old. Witness: HARMON THOMPSON.

Page 942 - 943

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son JEMAH, 14 years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 943

13 July 1859: BENJAMIN B. BARNES to son JEMAH, 14 years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 944

13 April 1859: MARY MACEE and DANIEL G. FOXWORTH, Fractional S10 of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S9 T1 R14E, 2035 acres. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 944

13 July 1859: NATHANIEL M. THOMPSON to son ALEXANDER six years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 945

13 July 1859: NATHANIEL M. THOMPSON to son SPENCER three years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 945

13 July 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son RHODA, 13 years old. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 16 August 1859.

Page 946

13 July 1859: WILLIAM J. RYAN to son THOMPSON, W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S9 T1 R14E, 2035 acres. Witnesses: JOHN MAGEE and HARMON THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 947

13 July 1859: JOHN W. RANKIN to son JORDAN, Fractional S10 and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T1 R14E, containing acreage of 469 89/100 acres. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 30 August 1859.

Page 948

13 July 1859: JOHN W. RANKIN to son JORDAN, quit claim - NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T1 R14E, 2035 acres. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and HENRY F. THOMPSON. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 949

13 July 1859: GEORGE C. BASS, 24 years old, to son JOHN W. BASS, 18 years old, W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T1 R14E, containing 80 12/100 acres. Recorded 13 August 1859.

Page 949

13 July 1859: ESAU BASS and GEORGE BASS of Mississippi, to GEORGE BASS of Mississippi, 160 17/100 acres. Witnesses: F. B. BLACKBURN and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 30 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Page 950 - 951

13 July 1859: CLINTON ATKINSON to son JEMAH ATKINSON, JOSEPHINE ATKINSON, and MARY A. BLACKBURN. Recorded 13 August 1859, J. P. BARNES, Clerk.

Recorded 7 March 1860.

1,200.00. negro girl
JOHN P. DOUGLAS and

MARTHA LOTT, P. of NE 1/4
E. and NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 and
right of ELIAS S.
T. NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 S 9 T 1
E., and NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 S 9
T. E. LOTT and ALF.

ARGE L. STEWART,
at) by ELIAS WALLIS
by JOSEPH COLFER,
test by public land,
test: H. H. ASKEW,
Feb 1860, J. P.

ion to son GEORGE W.
ged 17, ISHAM age 15,
Infant DICKY 18 months,
T. MOODY.

ANDERSON HERRING owes
FACE; mortgaged to
20 February 1861.

21, dated 8 March
mortgaged land in
for when bond paid off

8800.00, to SIMON
containing 400 acres.

sted by \$226.00 note
Witness: R.

ted by \$236.24 note
Witness: R.

unity, for love and
WEBB, and for \$5.00.
erson County Mississ-
te.

r \$2,000.00, to
tal security) by
iffidence #9, Claim
Pearl River, North
GEORGE W. MOODY and

Page 992 - 993

19 October 1859: HIRAM STEWART for love and affection to son HAMPTON S. STEWART, negro man FRANK 16 years old, GEORGE 39 years; LETTICE 40 years; NELSON seven years; MINCO six years; HARRY five years; HENRY four years; and JACOB two years. Witnesses: B. H. HUMPHREY, GEORGE W. MOODY and H. H. ASKEW.

Page 993

26 April 1859: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and wife MARY A., for \$275.00, to WINNEY FORNEA, NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 S 17 T 1 R 17W, containing 40 30/100 acres; and SW 1/4 of SW 1/4 of S 8 T 1 R 17W, containing 40 10/100 acres. Witnesses: ALLEN B. F. RAWLS and OBEDIENCE RAWLS.

Page 994

1 March 1859: HIRAM STEWART and wife FRANKY, for \$1,000.00, to EBENEZER SLADE, SE 1/4 of S 25, 160 acres; S 1/2 S 26, 320 acres; fractional S 27, 160 acres; T 2 R 18W, and N 1/2 S 35 T 2 R 18W, 320 acres and N 1/2 S 36, 320 acres, from which a portion has been reserved for JOHN MOODY; SE part of NW 1/4 S 26 on Reed Branch near Pearl River swamp. Witnesses: JOHN MOODY and DANIEL SLADE.

Page 995

8 February 1860: THOMAS E. STOGNER and wife SOPHRONIA, for \$10.00, to SIMON B. STOGNER, land South of Section Creek in SW 1/4 of SW 1/4 S 14 T 1 R 12E and SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 S 15 T 1 R 12E, containing 10 or 12 acres.

Page 1003

19 December 1859: HARRIS POPE, special commissioner of Chancery Court of Marion County, to ALLEN B. F. RAWLS, by order to sell at one or two year credit, at auction, land of EBENEZER FORD deceased, described in the heirs petition, sold to RAWLS for \$35.00, lot #3 of WILLIAM HUNT claim, 43 acres.

Page 1004

19 December 1859: HARRIS POPE, special commissioner of Chancery Court, to sell lands of EBENEZER FORD deceased, at public auction at Marion County Court House 19 December 1859, for \$500.00 to JOSEPH M. FORD, Lot 1, SE 1/4 SW 1/4 S 28 T 1 R 17W, 40 acres; N 1/2 Lot 1 and 2 S 33 T 1 N R 17W, 91 60/100 acres; also to FORD \$500.00 for Lot 2 S 1/2 S 32 T 1 R 17W, 209 acres; Lot 1 fractional S 5 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 S 4 T 1 S R 17W, 157 19/100 acres; Lots 5 and 6 fractional S 5 T 1 S R 17W, 130 20/100 acres; SW 1/4 SW 1/4 S 4 T 1 S R 17W, 52 7/100 acres.

Page 1005

19 December 1859: HARRIS POPE, special commissioner of Chancery Court, for \$200.00, to JOSEPH M. FORD, Lot 6 SE 1/4 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 NE 1/4 SW 1/4 S 28 T 1 R 17W, 120 acres.

Page 1006

19 December 1859: HARRIS POPE, special commissioner of Chancery Court, for \$60.00, to JAMES E. FORD, Lot 4, S 1/2 SE 1/4 NE 1/4 S 34 T 1 R 14E and NE 1/4 SE 1/4 S 34 T 1 R 14E, 60 acres.

Page 1007

19 December 1859: HARRIS POPE, special commissioner of Chancery Court, for \$1,325.00, to CLINTON ATKINSON, Lot #5, THOMAS WHEAT Claim of 640 acres.

Page 1008

15 March 1860: LORENZO COX and wife ELIZABETH, for \$600.00, to ANANIAS BASS, NW 1/4 S 1 T 4 R 18W.

Page 1008

12 May 1860: REDDICK PIERCE and wife EVELINE H., for \$500.00, to WILLIAM NEWSON, N 1/2 (?) S 3 T 4 N R 19W; W 1/2 SW 1/4 S 34 T 5 N R 19W, W 1/2 NE 1/4 S 3 T 4 N R 19W; also W 1/2 SE 1/4 S 3 T 4 N R 19W, 400 acres in all.

Page 1009

11 May 1860: JOSEPH M. FORD and wife SARAH A., for \$14.00, to ALLEN B. F. RAWLS, SW 1/4 SW 1/4 quarter S 4 T 1 S R 17W, 52 acres.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Page 1010
23 June 1860: ABRAHAM KORNEGAY and wife SUSAN, for \$50.00, to ENOCH HENRY HINES, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S30 T1 R13E, and SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S25 T1 R12E, 80 acres. Witnesses: R. W. VINCE and JESSE R. VINCE.

Page 1010 - 1011
2 January 1860: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and wife MARY, \$1,000.00, to JAMES A. LUPER, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S1 of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S1 T1 R18W, 293 acres; South fraction of S2 T1 R18W, 32 60/100 acres. Witnesses: JAMES A. NICHOLS and NEEDHAM NICHOLS.

Page 1011
7 November 1859: JOHN FOXWORTH and wife ELIZABETH, \$6,500.00, to SAMUEL G. FOXWORTH, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S32, 150 acres; NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S30, 160 acres; N $\frac{1}{2}$ S29, 20 acres; fractional S21 and Lot 2; fractional S28, 209 63/100 acres; fractional S20 63 27/100 acres; fractional S33, 388 53/100 acres; S $\frac{1}{2}$ S29, 320 acres; NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S32, 160 acres T2 R14E, in all 2,355 90/100 acres. Witnesses: STEPHEN E. FOXWORTH and JAMES M. RAWLS.

Page 1012
2 July 1860: LEWIS GUY, for \$100.00, to JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T1 R12E, 80 acres.

Page 1013
29 December 1859: JOHN HOBBS and wife SARAH E., for \$100.00, to JOHN SARTIN, S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S20 T5 R11E, 160 acres. Witnesses: WILLIAM STEMMERELL and MARY HOBBS.

Page 1014
August 1860: HARMON THOMPSON to son BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S11 T5 R18W, 40 acres. Witnesses: A. WEST and S. C. WILKES.

Page 1014
15 August 1859: HARMON THOMPSON to son ELISHA THOMPSON, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S11 T5 R18W, 40 acres. Witness: JANE C. THOMPSON.

Page 1015
10 November 1859: JOSIAH HOLMES and wife LOUISA, for \$1,000.00, to THOMAS G. HOLMES, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ N $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ and N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S7 T3 R13E, and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S12 T3 R12E. Witnesses: HESTER ANN KING and HANNAH COWART.

Page 1015
JOSIAH HOLMES and wife LOUISA, deed to JEFFERSON HOLMES, land sale for \$1,000.00, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S6 T3 R13E, and S $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S1 T3 R12E. Witnesses: HESTER ANN KING and HANNAH COWART.

Page 1016
19 March 1860: HARRIS POPE, sheriff, on decree from Marion County circuit court, in suit, WILLIAM H. GRAHAM vs. WM. R. LEGATE and (?) W. (?) LUPER, took said land of legate, in S19 T5 R17, and NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ T5 R17W, 120 acres in all and sold at auction to highest bidder, MANSON L. BANKS, for \$20.00.

Page 1017
13 December 1858: JOHN HILL for \$11.50 to REUBEN THORNRILL, land on NE side of a branch in NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of S35 T5 R19W, 2 acres. Witnesses: JACOB P. BARNES and W. H. BISHOP.

Page 1017
12 November 1859: JOHN GRIMSLEY and wife SUSANNA, \$100.00, to JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T1 R12E, 40 acres. Witnesses: EL LEWIS and TYNES.

Page 1018
28 July 1860: GABRIEL F. BLACKBURN and wife ELIZABETH L., for \$150.00 to ANN ELIZABETH BARNES and JAMES A. JOURDAN, executors of last will and testament of ABRAM BARNES deceased, the S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S8 T1 R14E. Witness: JESSE WARREN, JUNIOR.

Page 1019
5 October 1860: THOMAS POWELL SARAH POWELL, for \$2,800.00, S $\frac{1}{2}$ T2N R18W, 136 20/100 acres; SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S28 T3N R18W, 40 00/100 acres, in all 920 acres.

Page 1010 - 1020
25 October 1860: JAMES W. POWELL FOXWORTH, fractional S2 T2N R18W, 40 acres; $\frac{1}{4}$ of S2 T3N R18W, 40 acres.

Page 1020
26 October 1860: RUFUS REGAN fractional S4 T (?) R18W, 136 acres; SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S2 T3N R18W, 40 80/100 acres, in all 921 acres.

Page 1021
2 July 1860: HARRIS POPE, sheriff, court on judgement of A. J. THOMPSON, seized property of LOTT and ELLIOTT, E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S36 T2 R13E, and E $\frac{1}{2}$ S10.00 to WILLIAM LUPER.

Page 1021 - 1022
HARRIS POPE commissioner in charge, decree of court dated 2 March 1860, in case of LOTS vs. STEPHEN FOXWORTH, a BARNES, sold at public auction for \$1,010.00 to said FORTENBERRY.

Page 1022
1 July 1860: RICHARD EMORY COLEMAN S1 and E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S2 T4 R11E, in all 160 acres.

Page 1023
28 September 1859: STEPHEN E. DENISON, fractional S2 T5 R18W, 160 acres; NW Fraction S27 T2 R18W, 40 acres; fraction S34 T2 R18W, 40 acres. Recorded 29 September 1859.

Page 1024
2 October 1860: IVIN M. FORTENBERRY, a lot commencing on N $\frac{1}{2}$ N $\frac{1}{2}$ BANKS and C (?) B. BARNES, in all 160 acres.

Page 1024
17 September 1860: MANSON L. BANKS, land in Marion County, of S2 T5 R17W, part of page missing - Editor.

Page 1025
17 September 1860: BENJAMIN B. BARNES, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S29 T5N R19W; SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S19 T5 R13W, in all 340 acres. He has a square in NW corner of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S29 T5 R19W.

Page 1026
17 February 1858: HENRY T. POWELL HILL, W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S35 T4 R19W, 160 acres.

Page 1026
13 December 1858: REUBEN THORNRILL, West side of a branch in NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S35 T5 R19W, 2 acres. Witnesses: JACOB P. BARNES and W. H. BISHOP.

	C. Stovall	5 F	Miss.				
	Wm. Stovall	7 F	Miss.				
137/137	Drury Stovall	29 M		1500	S.C.		
	Lucy Stovall	09 F	Miss.				
	Felix Stovall	28 M	Miss.				
145/145	F. Pittman	51 F	Tenn.				
	John Pittman	12 M	Miss.				
	R. Pittman	9 F	Miss.				
	E. Pittman	6 F	Miss.				
139/139	J. B. Lewis	40 M		14,000	N.C.		
	M. Lewis	7 F	Miss.				
	R. Lewis	11 F	Miss.				
	M. Lewis	17 F	Miss.				
	M. Lewis	11 M	Miss.				
	L. Lewis	9 F	Miss.				
Page 382	22nd August, 1850						
	R. Lewis	8 F	Miss.				
	Beni Lewis	5 M	Miss.				
	E. Lewis	8/12 F	Miss.				
	Thos. Lewis	17 M	Farming				
149/140	Jesse Ball	51 M		1200	Ga.		
	C. Ball	30 F	Miss.				
	R. Ball	18 M	Farming				
	J. Ball Jr.	19 M	Miss.				
	Louise Ball	8 F	Miss.				
	M. Ball	7 F	Miss.				
	S. Ball	6 M	Miss.				
	J. J. Ball	5 F	Miss.				
	A. Ball	5 F	Miss.				
	Lacey Ball	1 F	Miss.				
141/141	S. A. Regan	50 M		1500	S.C.		
	E. Regan	58 F	Miss.				
	Wm. Regan	13 M	Miss.				
	R. Regan	14 F	Miss.				
	Geo. Regan	12 M	Miss.				
	H. Regan	10 F	Miss.				
	Thos. G. Regan	3 M	Miss.				
142/142	Newton Coward	47 M		450	S.C.		
	H. Coward	42 F	Miss.				
	Sam. Coward	16 M	Miss.				
	M. E. Coward	14 F	Miss.				
	R. A. Coward	12 F	Miss.				
	E. Coward	7 F	Miss.				
	Ben Coward	2 M	Miss.				
	L. C. Coward	8/12 F	Miss.				
143/143	Banua Davis Br.	50 M		1500	S.C.		
	Frances Davis	27 F	Miss.				
	Z. J. Davis	16 M	Farming				
	M. J. Davis	14 F	Miss.				
	J. C. Davis	12 M	Miss.				
	S. A. M. Davis	10 F	Miss.				
	G. A. Davis Jr.	3 M	Miss.				
	S. Davis	6 F	Miss.				
	J. S. Davis	7/12 M	Miss.				
144/144	Leonel Lewis	50 M		1000	S.C.		
	Polly Lewis	50 F	Miss.				
	Collin Lewis	50 F	Miss.				
	Bartha Lewis	17 F	Miss.				
Page 384	25th August, 1850						
	Giles W. Lewis	15 M	Farming				
	C. Lewis	15 F	Miss.				
	S. Lewis	13 F	Miss.				
	M. Lewis	12 F	Miss.				
	Ben Lewis	9 M	Miss.				

	Alex. Lewis	7 M	Miss.				
	John Lewis	5 M	Miss.				
	Robin Lewis	3 F	Miss.				
145/145	Price Conally	61 M		150	S.C.		
	M. Conally	56 F	Miss.				
	Geo. Conally	19 M	Farming				
	R. Conally	16 F	Miss.				
	A. Conally	13 M	Miss.				
146/146	Martha Smith	39 F	Miss.				
	Eliza Smith	29 F	Miss.				
	Polly Smith	17 F	Miss.				
	L. Smith	7 F	Miss.				
	M. E. Smith	4 F	Miss.				
	Jos. Smith	2 M	Miss.				
147/147	A. N. Smith	35 M	Farming				
	M. Smith	25 F	Miss.				
	H. Smith	19 M	Miss.				
	C. Smith	3 M	Miss.				
	Danl. Smith	6 M	Miss.				
	Jos. Smith	5 M	Miss.				
	N. A. Smith	2 F	Miss.				
148/148	Wm. Bedwell	35 M	Farming				
	N. Bedwell	27 F	Miss.				
	M. Bedwell	7 F	Miss.				
	Wm. Bedwell	4 M	Miss.				
	M. Bedwell	3 F	Miss.				
	L. Bedwell	0 F	Miss.				
	F. Bedwell	1 M	Miss.				
149/149	Danl. Smith	23 M	Farming				
	L. Smith	25 F	Miss.				
	Thos. Smith	3 M	Miss.				
150/150	Jan. R. Yarbrough	47 M			Tenn.		
	S.A. Yarbrough	41 F	Miss.				
	E. Yarbrough	16 F	Miss.				
	I. Yarbrough	19 M	Farming				
	M. Yarbrough	14 F	Miss.				
Page 384	25th August, 1850						
	Jan. Yarbrough	12 M	Miss.				
	Geo. M. Yarbrough	10 M	Miss.				
	Wm. Yarbrough	7 F	Miss.				
	E. Yarbrough	4 F	Miss.				
	Jos. Yarbrough	2 M	Miss.				
	Thos. Yarbrough	4/12 F	Miss.				
151/151	Ben Yarbrough	32 M	Farming				
	E. Yarbrough	20 F	Miss.				
	Jan. Yarbrough	6 M	Miss.				
	Lewis Gans (?)	1 M	Miss.				
152/152	R. B. Pittman	27 M	Farming				
	M. A. Pittman	16 F	Miss.				
153/153	R. D. Turnage	24 M	Farming				
	M. E. Turnage	20 F	Miss.				
154/154	Danl. Pittman	23 M		200	Miss.		
	Susan Pittman	17 F	Miss.				
	O. R. Pittman	8/12 F	Miss.				
155/155	Beveritt Pittman	61 M	Farming		N.C.		
	N. Pittman	50 F	Miss.				
	N. Pittman	13 F	Miss.				
	Levi Pittman	4 M	Miss.				
	Emily Pittman	5 F	Miss.				
	Alex. Pittman	2 M	Miss.				
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M		1500	S.C.		
	Sarah Barnes	27 F	Miss.				
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M		1500	N.C.		

	John Regan						
	Tab. Regan						
	Wm. Regan						
	H. E. Regan						
	J. E. Regan						
	L. Regan						
	S. J. Regan						
	S. Regan						
	Wm. P. Regan						
	M. A. Regan						
	Wm. Regan						
	S. A. Regan						
158/158	Jos. W. Clark						
	Becky Clark						
	Sam. Clark						
	Sam. Clark						
Page 385	25th August						
	C. L. Clark						
	A. J. Clark						
	Jos. M. Clark						
159/159	Eliza Clarke						
	E. Clarke						
	Edith Clarke						
	John Clarke						
	Lilla Clarke						
	C. S. Clarke						
	Jesse Clarke						
160/160	Levi Fear						
	E. Fear						
	M. Fear						
	S. Fear						
	S. G. Fear						
	W. M. Fear						
161/161	Wm. Yarbrough						
	H. Yarbrough						
	J. Yarbrough						
	Eliza Yarbrough						
	High Yarbrough						
	W. Yarbrough						
162/162	John Turner						
	M. Turner						
	Ann Turner						
163/163	A. P. Turner						
	M. Turner						
	S. Turner						
	M. Turner						
	John Turner						
164/164	Wm. Rawls						
	H. Rawls						
	Wm. Rawls						
	Wm. Rawls						
	John Rawls						
165/165	B. S. Barnes						
	M. Barnes						
	John Barnes						
	John Barnes						
	Wm. Barnes						
Page 386	25th August						
	James Barnes						
	F. Barnes						
	Allen Barnes						
	Wm. Barnes						
	Wm. Barnes						

FAMILIES	FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					
			UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45	UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45
0	Worrell, Isaiah	Lawrence	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	Worthington, Micajah	Greene	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	Wren, Francis	Anite	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	Wren, Woodsen	Natchez	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	Wrenn, Belfield	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	Wrenn, Jones	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
0	Wright, Abel	Warren	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
1	Wright, Eliz.	Anite	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1	Wright, Jesse	Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	Wright, John	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	Wright, John	Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
0	Wright, John M.	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
0	Wright, Joseph Jr.	Wilkinson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	Wright, Reuben	Marion	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	Wright, Thomas	Warren	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	Wright, William	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
1	Wright, William H.	Claiborne	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	Wright, (Mrs.)	Jefferson	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	Wrotten, Isaiah	Franklin	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1	Wrotten, Thomas	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	Wrotens, Wiley	Pike	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
1	Wrotens, William	Pike	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
0	Yarborough, Thomas	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
0	Yarbrough, William	Marion	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	Yates, Daniel	Covington	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
1	Yeiser, John	Wilkinson	3	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
0	Yerby, William	Wilkinson	0	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	1	1
1	Yerby, William	Adams	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	Yerrington, Abraham	Warren	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	Young, Alexander	Jefferson	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	Young, Caleb	Wayne	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
0	Young, Daniel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
0	Young, Derrel	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	Young, Francis B.	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	Young, Green	Covington	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	Young, Jesse	Anite	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
1	Young, Jesse B.	Natchez	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	Young, John	Wayne	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
0	Young, Patrick	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
0	Young, William	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	Youngblood, Benjamin	Marion	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	0
0	Youngblood, Peggy	Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	Zachary, Benjamin	Pike	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
0	Zachary, John	Pike	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
0	Zane, Benjamin	Natchez	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
0	Zeagler, John	Franklin	1	1	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0
0	Zeagler, Michael	Franklin	1	1	0	3	1	0	4	2	2	1	0
0	Zell, John	Lawrence	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0

See Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Greenville 70275024

- March, 1856. (#3730).
4949. R.J. Cypert v. Oliver R. Miller, John W. Hopkins, and William C. Falkner. March, 1856. (#3734). levied on one gray horse, the property of Hopkins, June 14, 1856.
4950. Harrall, Sprouls & Co. v. John W. Hopkins, Thomas J. Davidson, and Henry A. Stubbs. March, 1856. (#3736). levied on a black horse, the property of Hopkins, June 14, 1856.
4951. Harrall, Sprouls & Co. v. Pinckney C. Palmer, T.J. Davidson, and Henry A. Stubbs. March, 1856. (#3737). levied on a horse buggy, property of Palmer, April 8, 1856.
4952. Harrall, Sprouls & Co. v. Randolph E. Palmer. March, 1856. (#3738). levied on a horse, property of Palmer, June 24, 1856. P.C. Palmer, surety.
4953. Pinson & Dunn v. Lewis C. Norvell. March, 1856. (#3739).
4954. Isaac and Mary J. Buchanan for William C. Falkner v. Samuel C. Rutherford. March, 1856. (#3742). levied on a negro boy, April 8, 1856.
4955. Orlando Davis v. Percival M. Gatlin. March, 1856. (#3743).
4956. Ephraim F. Jordan v. Jesse Dugger, Thomas A. Craft, William Burgess. March, 1856. (#3744). levied on 100a. NE $\frac{1}{4}$ S17 T3 R1E, property of Craft. sold for \$171 to William Bogard, April 20, 1857.
4957. Samuel H. King, admin. of Benjamin Gunnells, dec. v. Burrell C. Littleton, Daniel W. McKenzie, and Harrison P. Maxwell. March, 1856. (#3748). levied on two negroes, property of Littleton, July 8, 1856.
4958. Richard D. Word (Ward) and George W. Jones, dba Word & Jones, v. Abbott C. Rucker. March, 1856. (#3752). levied on negro boy, June 29, 1857. Henry T. Rucker, surety.
4959. Orlando Davis, trustee, v. George W. Vaughn and Harrison P. Maxwell. March, 1856. (#3760).
4960. James M. Murphy and John McKeon for George W. Vaughn v. George Crawford, Felix G. Ayres, and John H. Mache. March, 1856. (#3761).
4961. C.P. Miller & Son v. John W. Hopkins. March, 1856. (#3768). levied on one gray horse, June 14, 1856.
4962. C.P. Miller & Son v. Daniel A. Burnett. March, 1856. (#3769).
4963. L.W. Neal v. S.H. Pearce. March, 1856. (#3746). re SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S26 T4 R2.
4964. Mary A. Dennis, exr. N.S. Price, dec. v. Andrew M. Manning and Hezekiah Manning. March, 1856. (#3755). levied on two buggies, property of A.M. Manning, July 4, 1856.
4965. State v. James Leath and H.B. Jones, his security. March, 1856. affray with James M. Daniel. Indicted, March, 1855. George Leath surety. Dismissed for costs. (# 926).
4963. Leonidas W. Neal v. Simeon H. Pearce. re SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S26 T4 R2E. that John Neal, dec., owned said property. Elizabeth T. Yarborough is his daughter, James H. Yarbrough her husband. also sues for John Neal, a minor under 21. John Neal, dec., left a will.
4966. State v. Hiram Finch. March, 1856. (#1041). assault on Milton Dawkins. Guilty plea and fined \$1. A.J. Dawkins, wit. for state.
4967. State v. Hardy S. Daniel. March, 1856. (#1047). selling liquor to George W.J. Crawford. Dismissed, for costs.
4968. State v. Hardy S. Daniel. March, 1856. (#1049). selling liquor to Simeon D. Rhodes. Dismissed, for costs.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgewater Tex 76024

State v. Hardy S. Daniel. March, 1856. (#1047). selling liquor to George W.J. Crawford. Dismissed, for costs.

HANCOCK COUNTY

Hancock County was established 14 December 1812 from the Mobile District. Bay St. Louis is the county seat.

1820 Census T1155

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE						FEMALE				
	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45
Wardeen, John		1				1					1
Wardeen, James	2				1		1	1			1
Wheat, John					1	1					
Wheat, Wm.	2	1			1		2	1			
Slade, Sam ^l .		1		1		1		1			
Milton, Rich ^d .	1				2		1	1		1	
Self, Wm. Junr.	1			1					1		
Simms, Joel	1			1			1		1		
Oates, Jacob				1	1		1	2			
Culpepper, John						1					1
Culpepper, John, Junr.	1				1					1	
Culpepper, Samp ⁿ .					1		1	1			
Bonner, Willy		1	1			1		2	1		
Wallace, Elias	2	1		2			3	1			
Fountain, Jon ^s (Jonas?)	2			1			2	1			
Stamford, John	3	1		3			1	2	2	1	
Gunian, Presly	1				1					1	
Morgan, Jourdan				1		1			1	1	
Barnett, Amos					1				1		
Bennett, John	2				1		1		1		
LeMorte, Burnett	1	2	1	3	6	1	3			1	
Dedaux, Bolen						1	1			1	
Toulmy, J. B.				1		1		(none)			
Brush, John S.					2					2	
Waterhouse, J.J.	2				1		1			1	
Edwards, Jesse	2	1		2		1	2	1		1	
Thibout, Alex				1		1			1		1
Simmons, Wm.				3				(none)			
Dobee, J. B.				1	2	1			1		1
Denman, Isaac				1	1		1	1	1		1
Gallenger, Henry	2			1					1		
Phiester, (blank)	1		1			1	1	1		1	

Rea Donofrio
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

Franklin Co Miss. 1820 Census

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE						FEMALE				
	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45
Guice, Levi	1		1	1					1		
Parker, William					1		1		1		
Ford, James	2				1		1		1		2
Blackman, Peter	1				1		1		1		
Lambright, George Jr.	1			1					1		
Right, Elijah	2	2		1		1	3		1		1
Calcote, William	1			1			2		1		
Megohan, Peter					1		1				1
Pickett, Thomas K.				1	1				1		
Pickett, Micajah K.				1			1		1		
Owen, Stephen	3	2	1	4		1	1		1		
Bradshaw, Willis B.	2				1		2		1		
Godbold, James	1				1		2	1		1	
Beckett, David						1		(none)			
Middleton, Jane	1	1					2			1	
King, Eliza		2	2	2	1	1	1	4		1	
Briggs, John	2	1			1		2			1	
Caves, John	2	1		1	1		1	1		1	
Foreman, Jane	1		1	1				2	4	1	1
Temple, Benjamin	2			1					1		
Wright, John	1					1					1
Wright, William	2	1			1		2			1	
Smith, Vatchel	1	2				1	3	1	1	1	
Spain, James	1					1	3	1		1	
Cameron, John	1				1			1			1
Yarbrough, Thomas	2	1			1		4	1		1	
Cameron, Hugh	1				1		1		1		
Wise, Nathan				1			1		1		
Kirby, William			1	1	1		1		1	1	
Hawthorn, Peter	1	1			1		4		1	1	
McLaurin, John	1	1	1	2		1		1			
Winn, Penelope	1	2									1
Pickett, William	3	3	1	3		1	1	1			1
Nevin, Willis					1				1		
Ratliff, Samuel	2	2	1	1		1	1		1		
Calvitt, Stephen	1				1				1		
Tarver, John	2				1		3			1	
Cates, Henry C.		2		1	1					1	
Middleton, James, G.				1				(none)			
Stevens, Lewis	2				1		1		1		
Ford, George	2	1			1		1		1		1
Sexton, Sterling J.					1			2			
Carnes, Alex'r.		1				1		1	1		1

1720 Miles

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

MALES		FAMILY HEAD	COUNTY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					
26 to 45	OV 45			UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45	UN 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	OV 45
0	0	Worrell, Isaiah	Lawrence	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	0	Worthington, Micajah	Greene	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	0	Wren, Francis	Amite	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	Wren, Woodsen	Natchez	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
0	0	Wrenn, Belfield	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	Wrenn, Jones	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
0	0	Wright, Abel	Warren	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
1	0	Wright, Eliz.	Amite	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1	0	Wright, Jesse	Warren	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0	Wright, John	Wilkinson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	Wright, John	Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
0	1	Wright, John M.	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
0	0	Wright, Joseph Jr.	Wilkinson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	Wright, Reuben	Marion	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0	Wright, Thomas	Warren	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	Wright, William	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
1	0	Wright, William H.	Claiborne	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
0	0	Wright, (Mrs.)	Jefferson	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	0	Wroten, Isaiah	Franklin	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1	0	Wroten, Thomas	Pike	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	Wrotens, Wiley	Pike	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
1	0	Wrotens, William	Pike	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
1	0	Yarborough, Thomas	Franklin	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
1	0	Yarbrough, William	Marion	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	Yates, Daniel	Covington	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
1	0	Yeiser, John	Wilkinson	3	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
0	1	Yerby, William	Wilkinson	0	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	1	1
1	0	Yerby, William	Adams	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1	0	Yerrington, Abraham	Warren	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	Young, Alexander	Jefferson	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	Young, Caleb	Wayne	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
0	0	Young, Daniel	Monroe	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
0	0	Young, Derrel	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	Young, Francis B.	Warren	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	Young, Green	Covington	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	0	Young, Jesse	Amite	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
0	1	Young, Jesse B.	Natchez	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	Young, John	Wayne	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
0	0	Young, Patrick	Pike	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
1	0	Young, William	Claiborne	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	Youngblood, Benjamin	Marion	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	0
0	0	Youngblood, Peggy	Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0	Zachary, Benjamin	Pike	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
1	0	Zachary, John	Pike	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
0	0	Zane, Benjamin	Natchez	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
0	0	Zeagler, John	Franklin	1	1	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0
1	0	Zeagler, Michael	Franklin	1	1	0	3	1	0	4	2	2	1	0
1	0	Zell, John	Lawrence	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0

*Land Deeds Abstracts 1826-1870
Jefferson Co., Miss.*

- M-601 Allen & Nancy M. Kendrick of Tenn. to Ambrose Ray, Dec. 23, 1852
M-602 Angus McMillin to Cornelius Powie, Feb. 22, 1854
M-603 U. S. Government to Richard Wallace Anderson, Aug. 9, 1838
M-604 Josiah Rainey to stepdaughter Paralee Frances Graves, Jan. 16, 1854
M-605 Moses D. & Ruth Harner to John Haley, Dec. 17, 1848
M-606 D. M. Y. & C. Land Co. to A. J. Guyton, Feb. 15, 1853
M-607 S. R. Spight to heirs of John Neal (John Neal, Leonidas W. Neal, Elizabeth T. Harborough, Harborough, Feb. 22, 1854)
M-610 Charles & Mildred J. Helms of Russell Co. Ala. to C. G. Baker, Dec. 3, 1853
M-611 James S. & Mary Jane McGill to James H. Oswald, Jan. 14, 1854
M-612 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to John P. Peeler, March 1, 1854
M-613 Delphea Hall to Erasmus F. Potts, Feb. 4, 1854; B. F. Hall
M-614 Caroline C. Crougner to Paschal W. Saunders, Jan. 14, 1854
M-615 Johnathan & Mary Montgomery to Thomas Thrasher, Dec. 23, 1853
M-616 Thomas J. & Eliza W. Thrasher to Simpson Street, Jan. 27, 1854
M-617 H. F. & Mary Ann Wells to Thomas H. Grubbs, Jan. 3, 1854
M-618 Mary Dean to Solomon G. Street, Feb. 17, 1854
M-619 Harvey C. & Mary E. Orr of Pontotoc Co. Miss. to James Barden, Feb. 15, 1854
M-620 Walter P. Dickson & wife Elizabeth & Thomas Guest & wife Mary Ann to W. T. Fleming, Feb. 11, 1854
M-621 R. H. & Mary C. Malone to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 27, 1854
M-622 W.B.H. & Elizabeth Gatlin to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 23, 1854
M-623 David W. Armour to John H. Suggs, Feb. 27, 1854
M-624 Lemuel & Nancy Autry to Augustus M. Ayres, March 1, 1854
M-625 Jacob Autry, Miles Autry, James Autry, and James A. Grisham & wife Thirza & Mary Morton to Lemuel Autry, Oct. 30, 1852
M-626 Malca Jones & Jemima to J. E. Woods, March 2, 1854
M-627 Hampton S. Smith of Mobile, Ala. to Isaac Cox, March 2, 1854
M-628 Merriman Lassiter & Mary to Levi Davis of Tishomingo Co. Miss., Oct. 29, 1847
M-629 Thomas J. & Martha O. Dobyns of New Orleans to Charles Leavett of Quincy, Illinois, Dec. 16, 1853
M-630 R. B. & Mary E. Humphrey to Samuel Irwin, Dec. 28, 1853
M-631 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to George Washington Montgomery, Feb. 10, 1854
M-632 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to Eli Murphy, Feb. 10, 1854
M-633 Richard & Frances P. Northcross to Francis T. Leak, Jan. 23, 1851
M-634 John H. Smith to Benj. F. Nail, Jan. 16, 1854
M-635 Ancel & Amanda Melton to Lemuel L. Craig, Dec. 23, 1853
M-636 James A. & Mahaly C. Hunt to Wm. Knox, Dec. 22, 1853
M-637 Malachia & Louisa A. P. Stark to Jacob Autry, March 8, 1854
N- 1 Joseph D. & Amanda Peeler to Mary L. Satterfield, Dec. 19, 1853
N- 2 Willis & Elizabeth Hensley to J. C. Welty, Jan. 12, 1854; NW 1/4 Section 20 T-1, R3-East
N- 3 Pilate & Rebecca Lyons to Andrew Milstead, Nov. 30, 1853
N- 4 Thomas M. & Ann C. McDougal to Thomas M. Hume, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 5 Heirs of Wm. Box (Elizabeth Barnes, Eldridge Box, Thomas Box, widow & children of Wm. Box, dec.) to Elisha Clary, Dec. 20, 1853
N- 6 Thomas J. & Elizabeth K. Owen to Mary Hooper, Feb. 6, 1854
N- 7 John Harris to Wm. Knox, Jan. 11, 1854; E. W. Harris
N- 8 Obadiah & Margaret S. Philbrick to John P. Peeler, Feb. 23, 1854
N- 9 James E. & Mary Daniel "with love & affection", to James W. Daniel, March 4, 1854
N- 10 Erasmus F. & Elizabeth Potts of Marshall Co. Miss. to Bird B. Smith, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 11 Wilson H. & Mary Swan to W. C. Johnson, Feb. 27, 1854
N- 12 Samuel & Jane J. Scott to W. B. Torrence, Feb. 11, 1854
N- 13 Wm. M. & Lucy Burgess to James B. Hall, Oct. 26, 1853
N- 14 Jefferson Jerman to Orlando Davis, March 6, 1854
N- 15 Rachel C. Porter to Nathan A. Dazey, Jan. 5, 1854
N- 16 A. C. & Nancy Blair to Larkin T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 17 W. J. Mohundro to H. D. Wooster, May 25, 1853
N- 18 N.Y. & Miss. Land Co. to John W. Harris, March 25, 1852
N- 19 Charles W. Johnson to Samuel G. Hamilton, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 20 Jacob Burgess to James S. Leath, Dec. 22, 1853
N- 21 J.W. & Elizabeth Hopkins to Samuel Pankey, Nov. 19, 1853
N- 22 Augusts A. & Harriet Norwood to Wm. Hensley, Nov. 3, 1853; NE 1/4 Section 34, T1, R3East
N- 23 Littleton & Lucinda P. Whitten to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 24 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to O. F. Philbrick, Jan. 3, 1854
N- 25 A. C. & Nancy Blair to L. T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 26 T. H. Hood & Nancy to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 27 Anderson & Sarah Gwinn to Isaac Ralph, Dec. 27, 1853
N- 28 H. D. & Jane Wooster to Peter Crum, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 29 Wm. H. & Sarah J. Slover to T. J. Davidson, March 13, 1854
N- 30 John E. Grissom to John H. Suggs, Feb. 22, 1854
N- 31 Thomas & Sarah A. Burress to H. Leatherwood, Dec. 30, 1853
N- 32 Ismael & Indiana Burrow to Eli R. Burrow, June 30, 1853
N- 33 John H. & Lucy Bills & Ezekiel P. & Ann McNeil of Hardeman Co. Tenn. to Joseph W. & Wm. P. Johnson, Dec. 22, 1853; Leonidas Bills, T. B. Adams
N- 34 Benj. F. & Mary F. Scott to Wm. L. Griffin, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 35 Wm. L. & Elizabeth H. Roberson to C.S. Campbell, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 36 Mary A. Brougner to C. A. Brougner, Jan. 14, 1854
N- 37 George D. & Sarah Cavanor to John P. Peeler, Feb. 12, 1854
N- 38 C. A. Brougner to D. J. Mathis, March 4, 1854
N- 39 Wm. & Frances Moore of Phillips Co. Ark. power of atty. to John Moore of Phillips Co. Ark., Feb. 4, 1854; Leonard D. Prather, J.P. Wife is Frances, formerly Prather, a granddaughter of Caswell Tate Sr. dec. Tate left granddaughters Sarah E. Prather, Frances Moore and Mary Prather (now deceased). John Tate & Caswell Tate, Jr. were named executors.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

William
Rebecca Clark

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

CORRECTIONS OF "YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY" WHICH
APPEARED IN "ST. HELENA ECHO", January 23, 1953

by Marineal Yarborough Nickolaus

I regret that the Yarborough article from the January 23, 1953 St. Helena Echo was reprinted in the Yarborough Family Magazine (Vol. 3, No. 8, pp. 51-56), as it contains substantial errors, and each time an error is printed, more people accept it as fact. This article is to correct those errors.

William Yarborough, who settled in Marion County, Mississippi, was born April 19, 1788 in South Carolina. We of this family are not at all sure he was "William Jr." The Bible record which gives the date of birth and death names him as William Yarborough, Senr. (read as Junr. and the date as April 17 by the researcher who gave the information to the St. Helena Echo). If one is looking only for a William Yarborough as the ancestor, it is usually possible to find one in the right place, as there were many of that name. There was a William Yarborough, Rev. War Soldier, who had a son Lewis, also a Rev. War Soldier, and a son William Jr., who was the sixth child of William, Sr., as the following affidavit states. After reading the affidavit, I believe you will agree that William Yarborough of Marion Co., Mississippi could hardly be the same William who gave it.

William Yarborough (b. 1788, S.C.) appeared in the Marion Co., Mississippi 1820 Census and the following Marion Co. Censuses for '30, '40, and '50. Records of Marion Co. show that he died Jan. 2, 1859. The Census records show that he had one son born in Georgia before he arrived in Mississippi. There is no evidence that he was ever a resident of Tennessee and most certainly was not one in 1851 as stated in the affidavit.

As to the relationship of William (b. 1788, S.C.) to the Pulaski Co., Georgia family, there is really no way of proving it, and it is very doubtful if the Pulaski Co. family was that of William Yarborough, Sr., the Rev. War Soldier, as Pulaski Co. is not near the Oconee River where the family settled. There is no record of marriage in Pulaski Co. for William Yarborough and Rebecca Clark, as that is who William (b. 1788, S.C.) married. She was the daughter of James Clark. The Bible record says only that they were married, and does not give a date or place.

Putman Co., Georgia is near the Oconee River and in that county's records you can find the marriage of James Yarborough and Mary Dixon (Book A, 1808-10), and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states. Stephen Yarborough and Elizabeth Phelps were married in Amite Co., Mississippi, and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states.

Rebecca Clark, wife of William Yarborough, was born in South Carolina, December 30, 1797. I do not know who Rebecca Phearson might be, but the name is probably from tangled information, as there were several connections to the Pearson family.

William Yarborough, Jr., son of William Sr. (b. 1788, S.C.), married January 26, 1844 to Mary Ann Fornea (not Mary Holden) in Marion Co., Mississippi (Book C, p. 47) January 26, 1844.

YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY²

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Enrolled in the ranks of the Revolutionary forces of North Carolina was William Yarborough, who fought for the duration of the War. At its close he retired to private life. On June 24, 1784, he placed an application from the State of Georgia for a Revolutionary War land grant in which he listed his services as being rendered in North Carolina, and his home as Franklin City, Warren County. The United States Government granted his request and his "Bounty Grant" was received, recorded, and deed filed on February 14, 1785. The American States Papers, vol. 2 and 3, supply that information.

William Yarborough's son, William Yarborough Junior, was born April 17, 1788 in South Carolina.

²Reprint of an article which appeared in The St. Helena Echo (Greensburg, Louisiana), Friday, January 23, 1953, Vol. 76, No. 39.

*William
Leah's
RWS
Bridgman*

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

With his father's family he moved into Georgia where records show him living during the years 1805 and 1806. Other members of the family continued their Westward movement during the year 1810 when many married into Mississippi and Parish, Louisiana, to those who married at were James Yarborough married Mary Dixor Georgia in 1810; Stephen ough who married Elizabeth Phelps on March 15, 1810 at Eaton Georgia; Louis Yarborough and William Yarborough who married Rebeca Phearson at Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia in 1818. The last named couple moved into Marion County, Mississippi in 1819. The pioneer families who went to St. Helena Parish, named their new home for their beloved community in South Carolina. These pioneer families are listed in the American State Papers as receiving U. S. land grants, known

*James
m. Mary Dixon
Stephen
m. Elizabeth Phelps*

*Rga Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

locally as "Headright Grants" All of the Yarborough pioneers received such "Headright Grants" as is true of the Southern Section of the United States, very little information is known of those living in this section during the early 1800 period. The census of the United States, the American State Papers, the Greensburg papers on file in the Louisiana Room of the Louisiana State University; Casey and Otken; Amite County, Mississippi; Ruth Blair; Early Digest of Georgia; with files of old newspapers and family documents, furnished the completed picture of the lives lived by the William Yarborough family who moved from their homes in Marion County, Mississippi, to St. Helena Parish, Louisiana and joined their relatives already living there. William Yarborough Junior married Rebecca Phearson, born December 30, 1797 and died 1875. Their children included John Yarborough who married Catherine Loe first, then

*Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

after her death Sarah Ann Pearson; William Yarborough who married Mary Holden; Jabez Yarborough who married Susan Lewis; Elisha Yarborough who never married; Elijah Yarborough who married Miriam Pearson; Mary Yarborough who married the Rev. Samuel Scarborough, Methodist Minister; Charles Yarborough who married Margaret Miller of Texas.

Elijah Yarborough born January 23, 1833, married on January 30, 1861 Miram Cleopatria Pearson, daughter of Joel and Sarah Fournier Pearson. They were substantial citizens and land owners in St. Helena Parish. The couple reared a large family of children who did much to further the development of the civic and religious life of the community. They were patriotic and civic minded and participated in the advancement of the Parish and State. Center Methodist Church, one of the oldest established churches, St. Helena Louisiana, bears testimony to their faith and

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

zeal in religious matters. In the Yard of that Church are buried a large number of the family members. Miriam Pearson died there after which the Elijah family again moved, this time into East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and settled near Midway on a spacious farm. The family became members of Salem Methodist Church in that community and continued their zeal in religious matters. The family became closely allied with Centenary College, Jackson, Louisiana, where some attended school and others were represented on the College Board of Directors. Members of the Yarborough family have held numerous government offices, both appointative and elective.

Elijah married again after the death of Miriam, his first wife, to Nancy Deborah Allen of St. Helena Parish, who survived him at his death at his East Feliciana Parish farm on July 5, 1901.

John Yarborough was born Dec. 20, 1817, married first Catherine Loe, who was born September 16, 1821. Of this union the following children were born; James F. Yarborough, born October 1, 1843, William G. Yarborough born August 14, 1844 John W. Yarborough born January 9, 1847 and Elijah E. Yarborough born May 18, 1849. After the death of his first wife he married Sarah Ann Pearson on March 27, 1851 and the following children were born of this union ;Thomas Yarborough born March 14, 1852; Sarah E. Yarborough, born Oct. 22, 1854; Charles Joseph Yarborough born Feb. 16, 1857; Harvey Quitman Yarborough born Oct. 22, 1858; Eudora Yarborough, date of birth not given and Sam Yarborough.

All of the Yarboroughs now living in St. Helena and Tangipahoa Parish are direct descendents of John and Sarah Ann Yarborough.

Gen. Records

Page 9: LASSITER, BLAKE, of Halifax Co., N.C. Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 21, 1809, probated in Warren Co., Oct. 8, 1811. Gives to WILLIS LASSITER of Warren Co., Ga., certain slaves and a right to others in possession of WILLIAM G. GRIMES in Greene Co., Ga. Witnesses: SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY, HENRY COCROFT.

Page 37: LOWE, WILLIAM, of Halifax Co., N.C. Last Will and Testament dated Sept. 12, 1814; probated in Warren Co. May 6, 1816. Gives to NANCY YARBOROUGH (relationship, if any, not shown) the plantation whereon he then lived, with all his livestock, etc., also \$400.00 of his money in the hands of KINCHEN WHEELLESS. Witnesses: WILLIAM ANDERSON, SARAH ANDERSON, MARY ANDERSON.

Page 83: LACY, ARCHIBALD. Last Will and Testament dated Sept. 21, 1822, probated Nov. 4, 1822. Gives all his estate to his wife, SARAH, for her lifetime, and after her death to their daughter, POLLIE, to have certain property and residue to his six children, ELIZABETH, JOHN, MARTHA, NANCY, PLEASANT, SARAH, and grandson RANDOLPH LACY. Executors: PLEASANT M. LACY and GERARD CAMP. Witnesses: HIRAM HUBERT, VINSON JOHNSON and JAMES T. DICKENS.

Page 126: LOCK, JOHN. Last Will and Testament dated May 19, 1823; probated March 6, 1826. Gives to his son, JAMES LOCK and daughter SARAH BOOTY \$1.00 each; to daughter, REBECCA LOCK, a cow and calf; to daughters REBECCA, ELIZABETH and LIDDY LOCK all the remainder of his real and personal property. Executors: Daughters, ELIZABETH and LYDIA LOCK. Witnesses: WILLIAM LANGHAM, BENJ. B. LANGHAM and LEWIS JACKSON.

Page 138: LATIMER, REBECCA (wife of WILLIAM LATIMER of Warren Co.) Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 27, 1823, probated Nov. 16, 1826. Says that by virtue of her marriage contract made with husband when they married, she makes this her last will and testament. Gives to her son, CHARLES LATIMER, 400 acres of the land on which she lives, for which land he is her Trustee; such portion to include any houses he may choose, also his choice of her slaves, given in consideration of his "particular attention to me and the care of the family." To daughter, MARIA FURLOW, a slave named Cato. Residue of her estate to be divided between her five sons, WILLIAM MARSHALL LATIMER, CHARLES LATIMER, SAMUEL MARCUS LATIMER, JAMES LATIMER and HORACE AUGUSTUS LATIMER. Executor: Son, CHARLES LATIMER. Witnesses: ROBERT A. BEALL, JEREMIAH PERRY, WALKER PERRY.

Page 114: MCMATH, JOSEPH. Last Will and Testament dated Aug. 24, 1824, probated Sept. 5, 1825. To his wife, ELIZABETH, he gives 100 acres where he lives, with all his personal property, for her lifetime, then to be divided "amongst my heirs." He gives a "special bequest" of \$500.00 to his granddaughter, SALLY BARBAREE. Executors: Wife, ELIZABETH, and son, WILLIAM MCMATH. Witnesses: HACHALIAH? MCMATH, ELIJAH MCMATH, CLABURN WALL.

Page 169: MCCORMICK, JOHN. Last Will and Testament dated Jan. 22, 1828; probated March 3, 1828. Gives to his wife, SARAH, the land where he lives "provided she will not convey any part or the whole of it to any person except my own children or grandchildren." He gives to his son, JAMES MCCORMICK land lot #82 in the 13th District of Irwin County, and \$300.00 in cash. To his daughter, SUSANNAH DUCKWORTH, \$50.00 in cash. To son, PAUL MCCORMICK, a certain part of testator's home place in fee simple. To daughter, SCENA CODY, another part of his homeplace. To his grandchildren (children of POLLY CODY) viz., SARAHANN, ABNER, GREEN, MARY, SCENA and MICHAEL, a slave. To sons PAUL and ABNER H., and daughter SCENA CODY, land lots 106 and 237 in 13th Dist. and lot #92 in 10th Dist. of Early Co. To GEORGE MCCORMICK "alias GEORGE KITCHEN, son of SARAH," lot #87, 30th Dist. Lee County. Executors: Wife, SARAH, son PAUL and BARNETT CODY. Witnesses: THOS. GIBSON, WM. P. BUTT, JOHN REYNOLDS.

Page 188: MAGEE, REUBIN. Last Will and Testament dated Apr. 11, 1818; probated May 4, 1829. Gives to his son EPHRIAM MAGEE, 423 acres where he now resides. Residue of his estate to his wife, ELIZABETH, for her lifetime or widowhood then to be divided as follows: To daughter, MARY E. STANFORD, certain slaves, she to pay daughter, SARAH M. MAGEE,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	20 Dec. 1817			Ga.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	25 Feb. 1911			Miss.	
Death	28 Dec. 1905	Greensburg		La.	
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Sarah Ann Pearson 1852					
His Father: William Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca Clark		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Loe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sept. 1821			Miss.	
Chr'd					
Death	ca. 1849	Winter of 1849 or 1850	Marion Co.	Miss.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date			Her Father		
			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
1	James F.	Birth	8 Jan. 1843			Miss.	Not on 1850 Cens
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	pre 1850				
		Burial					
2	William G.	Birth	14 Aug. 1844			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John W.	Birth	8 Jan. 1847			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elijah E.	Birth	18 May 1849			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. 1, 2, etc. must be in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUP CHARTER. Send for a free catalogue with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

John Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Dec.	1817			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	Mar.	1851			Miss.	
Death	28	Dec.	1905	Greensburg		La.	
Burial				Liverpool		La.	

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Catherine Loe
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1832			Miss.	
Chr'd							
Death	ca.		1895				
Burial				Day's Methodist Church Cemetery		Liverpool, La.	

Compile Phelia Kessler Places of Residence
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth	14	Mar.	1852			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Mar.	1874	Franklinton		La.	
	Winnie Pearson	Death	8	Jan.	1895	or 24 Oct. 1895			
		Burial							
2	Sarah E.	Birth	22	Oct.	1854			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles Joseph	Birth	16	Feb.	1857	(Had 16 Children)		Miss.	(Widow of Oscar Webb)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Frances Warren Webb (Death							(2) Julia Breeden
		Burial							
4	Harvey Quitman	Birth	22	Oct.	1858			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Maggie Alynne Breeden	Death							
		Burial	16	Feb.	1949				
5	Eudora	Birth			1856			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Samuel	Birth	2	Feb.	1869			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 "MAY" and "JULY" ALBUMS. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Son of William & Rebecca Clark

Date of birth: John Yarbrough

Date of death: 28 Dec. 1905

b. 20 Dec. 1817

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------

1850 - County: Marion Co. State: Mississippi Post office:

2	2	Yarbrough, John	31	M	W	Farmer			Ga.			
		Catherine	28	F	W	H-wife			Miss.			
		William	5	M	W				Miss.			
		J.W. (John)	3	M	W				Miss.			
		Elijah	1	M	W				Miss.			

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024 1850 Census of Marion County,
 Mississippi

Page 362

1/1	Neill McColskey	50 M	Farmer	200	N.C.
	McColskey	45 F			N.C.
	Jas. McColskey	20 M			Miss.
	M.J. McColskey	14 F			Miss.
	Geo. W. McColskey	12 M			Miss.
	Needham McColskey	16 M			Miss.
2/2	John Yarborough	31 M	Farmer		Ga.
	C. Yarborough	28 F			Miss.
	Wm Yarborough	5 M			Miss.
	J.W. Yarborough	3 M			Miss.
	E. Yarborough	1 M			Miss.
3/3	Wm	49 M	Farmer		N.C.
	Susan Luper	49 F			N.C.
	Alford Luper	20 M			Miss.
	Henry Luper	18 M			Miss.
	John Luper	16 M			Miss.
4/4	N. Wm. Pittman	53 or 33 M	Farmer	200	N.C.
	J.A. Pittman	21 F			Miss.
	S. Pittman	18 M			Miss.
	E. Pittman	1 M			Miss.
5/5	Jordon Johnson	33 M	Farmer		La.
	S. Johnson	33 F			Miss.
	R. Johnson	8 F			Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	7 F			Miss.
	H. Johnson	5 F			Miss.
	J. Johnson	4 M			Miss.
	J. Johnson	1 M			Miss.
6/6	James Johnson	30 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M. Johnson	25 F			Miss.
	E. Johnson	7 F			Miss.
	J. Johnson	4 M			Miss.
	L.A. Johnson	1 F			Miss.
7/7	Ed Johnson	23 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	17 F			Miss.
8/8	Daniel Johnson	32 M	Farmer		Miss.
	M.A. Johnson	29 F			Miss.
	Cenderella Johnson	12 F			Miss.
	Jas. Johnson	11 M			Miss.
	L.A. Johnson	8 F			Miss.
		(1)			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Thomas Yarbrough Bible owned by Willie Watson Ingram in 1983. She was Grand-dau. of Thomas & Winnie.	17	Mar.	1852			Miss.	
	Chrind						
	Mar.	26	Mar.	1874	Franklinton	La.	
	Death	8	Jan.	1895		La.	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Winnie Pearson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	26	July	1858				
	Chrind						
	Death	1	Apr.	1937			
	Burial	76024		Ponerah Cemetery Bogalooosa,		La.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Simon Holden Pearson Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Holden

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ella	Birth	12	July	1875			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	21	Dec.	1894				
		Burial							
2	James E.	Birth	29	Oct.	1877			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Marion Adams	Death							
		Burial							
3	John Harvey	Birth	7	Oct.	1879			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Odelia Fendlason	Death	18	Mar.	1931				
		Burial							
4	Mahlon Pearson	Birth	13	Feb.	1882			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ida Buchanan	Death							
		Burial							
5	Tollie Marvin	Birth	27	Aug.	1884			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	5	Jan.	1885				
		Burial							
6	Lonnie Belle	Birth	5	Dec.	1885	Slaughter		LA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19	Mar.	1905				
	Alphonse Watson	Death	13	Nov.	1970				
		Burial							
7	Tootie Eudora	Birth	25	Sep.	1888			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	10	Sep.	1892				
		Burial							
8	Sarah Adda	Birth	13	May	1891			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	2	Oct.	1891				
		Burial							
9	Eva May	Birth	1	Oct.	1892			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	13	Feb.	1897				
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, NO. EACH MAR. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 358, Leesville, La. Publishers of THE
 "GENERAL" HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Joseph Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	Feb.	1859				
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Julia Breeden

His Father John Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Frances Warren Webb (Widow of Oscar)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 (revised 1962) by The Everton Publishers, Inc. O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with instructions and full description of many genealogical aids.

Children's Data

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Oscar Webb Jr.	Birth			1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Zula	Birth			1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Died Young.			
		Burial							
3	John Edgar	Birth	31	Aug.	1881	Greensburg		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	10	Nov.	1932				
		Burial				She died 11 June 1934			
4	Leuel	Birth			1882				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	12	Apr.	1900				
		Burial							
5	Leola Francis	Birth	7	Oct.	1885		St. Helena Parish	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	July	1904				
		Death	4	Feb.	1938				
		Burial							
									Dr. William Barrett Travis
6	Thomas Walter	Birth			1886				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	May	1917				
		Death			1953				
		Burial				She died 1982 born 1897			
7	Nancy Jane	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Lanis	Birth	12	Mar.	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	22	Feb.	1966				
		Burial							
9	Nathan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Charles Joseph Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Died Young			
		Burial							

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Twins

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Joseph Warbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	16	Feb.	1887				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	(1)			Church Affiliation	Military Rec		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. James Gordon d/b (4404 of Conn d/b)							
His Father John Warbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Perron			

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Julia Gordon

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

1. Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile: Ohelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: _____

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form No. 10 (Revised 1963) Issued by The Family Reunion, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, New York, N.Y. 10001
 "GENERAL HELP" Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Adrian Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Minnie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Cora Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jennie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Lizzie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Florent Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. and Mar. (1) to (n) and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Warner Griffith "Warwood"

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	Oct.	1858				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	16	Feb.	1910				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: John Nashbranch

Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Ann Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Minnie Aline Howard

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Artie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Orville	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph Howard	Birth	2	Aug.	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1913				
	Rebecca McHirner	Death	19	Jan.	1959				
		Burial							
4	Wuch	Birth	27	Apr.	1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Suzie Delaune	Death	24	Sept.	1974				
		Burial							She died 25 Dec. 1973
5	Aline	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Hazel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Bellard	Birth			1906				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	6	Dec.	1975				
		Burial							
8	Aswell J.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.)
P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jabez Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

From	Relationship	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wessie Reagan G.	Birth	22	Jan.	1829		Marion Co.		Miss.	
Grand-Dau. of Jabez who had Jabez Y. Bible in her possession 1978.	Chrind								
	Mar.	3	Oct.	1854		Marion Co.		Miss.	BKC, p. 72
	Death	10	Oct.	1881		Tylertown		Miss.	
	Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Rebecca Clark**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Lewis

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Apr.	1837				
Chrind							
Death	7	Feb.	1900				
Burial							

Compile **Onelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father **Judge Lemuel Lewis** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Williams**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Jasper Lee	Birth	14	Nov.	1855				She b. 8 Nov. 186
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca		1880				d. 8 Oct. 194
	Lucy Catherine Packwood	Death	19	Feb.	1944				
		Burial				China Grove Cemetery		Miss.	
	2 Lemuel William	Birth	1	Jan.	1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Apr.	1882				
	Elizabeth Oviya Andrews	Death	3	Sept.	1923				
		Burial				Tylertown		Miss.	
	3 Celia Jeanette	Birth	4	Dec.	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bueford A. Summer	Death	28	Nov	1934				
		Burial				China Grove Cemetery		Miss.	
	4 Benjamin L.	Birth	10	Jan.	1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	18	Aug.	1865				
		Burial							
	5 Alexander G.	Birth	30	Apr.	1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	2	July	1865				
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. see "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 "GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Daniel Scarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Dec. 1809				
Chr/nd		Methodist Minister			
Mar.	7 Sept. 1840		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Death	11 May 1888				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation **Methodist** Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Scarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Feb. 1819			Miss	
Chr/nd					
Death	27 Apr. 1893				
Burial					

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____

Her Father **William Scarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Rebecca Clark**

Form M-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GREAT ANCESTRAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of maps, genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry Pinkney	Birth	15 Oct. 1841		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nancy Pl Graham	Death	30 Mar. 1913				
		Burial		She died 1917			
2	Susan	Birth	8 June 1843		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Nov. 1860				
	John Luter	Death	6 June 1914				
		Burial		He died 1881			
3	Rebecca Ophelia	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William W. Terry	Death	Sept. 1909				
		Burial					
4	Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jerse Williamson	Death					
		Burial					
5	Eliza	Birth	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Kosciuska Beyan	Death					
		Burial					
6	Daniel	Birth	1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna Ball	Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles	Birth	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Powell	Death	1913				
		Burial		She died 1900			
8	Felix	Birth	12 May 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Jan. 1884				
	Fleta Pritchard	Death	1937				
		Burial		She died 12 July 1932			
9	Thaddeus Alphus	Birth	7 Jan. 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Dec. 1885				
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

York

CHINA GROVE CHURCHYARD CEMETERY

Cemetery - China Grove Churchyard

Location - Walthall County, Mississippi, near Marion County line, between Tylertown & Darbun. Sec. 2, T2, R11E

Copied by - Rosa Lynn Jones & John Jones

Address - 2004 East Drive, Jackson, Mississippi

Date copied - August 9, 1961

Submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Note: China Grove was one of the earliest settlements in the southern part of the state, and derived its name from a grove of china trees planted around the grounds of the little log school house, which later became the original church building. Mention is made of this settlement in Conerly's Pike County History, and the community existed during territorial days.

China Grove Methodist Church is located about 8 miles northeast of Tylertown in Walthall County, Mississippi.

About 10 years after the first Methodist Church in the Mississippi Territory was organized at Natchez, a group of Baptists built a little church in 1809 of peeled logs on the site now occupied by China Grove Methodist Church. The first China Grove Church was built when it was not uncommon to see Indians in their primitive attire in the area, and several years before the Mississippi Territory was organized into a state. The cotton gin was only fourteen years old at that time, and the church was organized over a hundred years before Walthall County was chartered. As a Baptist church it remained active for more than 20 years.

On October 4, 1836, a group of pioneer Methodists, probably attracted by the fine freshwater spring nearby, purchased three acres of land and the building from the original Baptist congregation. They paid \$100 for the land, peeled log building, spring and all. The Rev. Neeham B. Raiford, a preacher and planter, was named pastor of the church the year it was bought from the Baptists, and he supervised the laying of the foundation of the new church. The building was constructed of pure heart pine which was hewed, sawed and planed by hand with the assistance of slave labor. (NB: Rev. Raiford is buried in the churchyard - see Cemetery record).

Concern for the spiritual welfare of the Negro people is attested by the construction of the balcony for Negro members. With the expansion of agriculture, and the success of the cotton gin, slave trade had increased to a point where Negro slaves outnumbered the whites in Mississippi as early as 1840. The Negro members were listed on the church rolls and attended services seated in a balcony overlooking the pulpit, and which had an opening from a side entrance to the church.

The building was completed in 1861 and the cash outlay was said to be less than \$100. The one-piece sills underneath are of solid heart pine and measure between 80 and 90 feet in length. A parsonage was erected in 1876 under supervision of Rev. H. M. Youngblood and Rev. David Watson.

A camp meeting was planned in 1878, but yellow fever epidemic forced postponement. The first camp meeting was held in 1879. In 1880 there were 21 tents, 80 conversions, 30 accessions. In 1889, at the last camp meeting at the church, Mrs. J. M. Weems, sister of Bishop Galloway, organized Missionary Societies for China Grove and Tylertown. For nearly a century, China Grove was the center of Methodists for that section of the state.

Railroad expansion in 1906 caused a movement of members to other points, resulting in abandonment of services in 1930 and activities thereafter were

confined to annual Homecomings until it was reorganized with regular services in 1944 by Rev. O. H. Scott.

The little church has stood and grown through five wars, as many depression eras, and even a change in religion, yet it stands today in modified form, more active than at any other time in its long and colorful history. The annual homecomings feature all day preaching and dinner on the ground.

The adjoining cemetery is spotted with graves 100 years old.

-Marie Luter Upton

Ed. Note: Owen Conerly, author of History of Pike County, Mississippi, is buried in the China Grove Cemetery.

- Sarah Conerly b. November 25, 1846/d. March 22, 1922.
Sarah H. Conerly, wife of F. T. Conerly/ born May 27, 1848/ died June 7, 1871.
Fleming T. Conerly/ born Oct. 3, 1843/ died May 13, 1910.
Infant son of M. C. and S. A. Conerly/ born and died 1871.
Eugene M. Conerly/ born July 21, 1863/ died March 18, 1908.
Flora S. Conerly/ born January 1, 1868/ died March 10, 1940.
Rathymé Conerly/ 1913/1920.
Darvie Conerly/ child/ 1899.
One marker/ Edgar Conerly/ April 1, 1876/ June 2, 1960/ Tina -----
Baxter/ son of A. B. and M. R. Conerly/ born and died 1906.
Maggie Ratliff/ wife of A. B. Conerly/ born May 3, 1875/ died October 20,
1906.
Mary Courtney Ratliff/ wife of Dr. J. S. Conerly/ born Feb. 28, 1869/ died
May 26, 1911.
Lucinda/ wife of J. M. Conerly/ born Jan. 24, 1834/ died Jan. 29, 1885.
W. Herbert Conerly/ born Nov. 3, 1874/ died Jan. 7, 1907.
Rufus B. Conerly/ born April 4, 1865/ died April 19, 1940.
Rufus Roy/ son of Rufus B. and A. L. Conerly/ 1901/ 1902.
Amanda L. Conerly/ born October 31, 1870/ died Aug. 26, 1926.
Hettie E. / dau. of Richard and N. Conerly/ 1900/1902.
Pearl Conerly/ born October 26, 1897/ died Dec. 20, 1913.
Major Owen Conerly/ born March 20, 1882/ Died October 14, 1918.
Earl Conerly/ born December 31, 1888/ died June 26, 1940.
Susie Conerly Wheat/ 1886/ 1925.
Joseph B. Wheat/ 1881/ 1961.
W. T. Conerly/ born December 23, 1852/ died February 22, 1906.
Abigail Conerly/ born April 12, 1862/ died November 9, 1945.
E. S. Conerly/ born May 22, 1840/ died Feb. 26, 1926.
Randolph C. Conerly, born March 21, 1858/ died December 19, 1891.
Josephine Sumrall/ wife of Randolph C. Conerly/ b. April 25, 1849/
d. July 4, 1920.
Mary J. Conerly/ wife of W. S. Yates/ born May 29, 1857/ died January 30,
1910. Susan A. / wife of M. O. Conerly/ born Nov. 11, 1825/ died July 28, 1891.
Owen Conerly/ born July 3, 1817/ died October 4, 1889.
Chico Conerly/ born April 17, 1860/ died January 7, 1896.
Hester Catherine Sumrall/ wife of J. C. Conerly/ b. April 25, 1854/
d. Feb. 23, 1921.
Leona Conerly Ginn/ born October 14, 1857/ died December 18, 1948.
(NB: She was third wife of Gholson Gilbert Ginn, See Vol. 6, p. 79.)

CHINA GROVE CHURCHYARD CEMETERY

Elizabeth Holmes/ wife of Wes Holmes/ born Dec. 28, 1854. died Mar. 26, 1895
One marker/ Fleeta Holmes Stovall/ 1898/ 1931/ Mother/
William Tibbs Stovall/ 1888/ 1956/ Father
One marker/ Ada M. H. Stovall/ 1861/ 1930/ John C. Stovall/ 1861/ 1933.
Hugh McGowen/ Co. I, 28th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Robert E./ son of Hugh & Lizzie McGowen/ died in Columbia/ April 20, 1887/
aged 19 years.
F. S. Toney/ wife of J. E. Rodgers/ born October 18, 1848/ died November
22, 1887.
J. E. Rodgers/ born April 9, 1841/ died January 6, 1911.
Beside him 2 adult graves, concrete slabs, no data.
Ella R./ wife of W. H. Toney/ born December 7, 1840/ died January 6, 1879.
William Otho Toney/ and James Otis Toney/ sons of F. B. and Elizabeth Toney
born January 2, 1878/ died 1879.
Elizabeth L. Toney/ born January 17, 1841/ died September 16, 1902.
J. A. Silverstein/ born Sept. 15, 1832/ died September 17, 1913.
Mary E./ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born Feb. 12, 1844/ died November 3,
1876.
Sarah Louise Hammond/ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born June 16, 1855/ died
June 23, 1917.
J. A. Silverstein, Jr./ born Jan. 15, 1886/ died December 9, 1949.
W. O. Silverstein/ born November 10, 1869/ died January 19, 1947.
Amanda Robinson Barton/ wife of John Barton of Florence, Kentucky/ born
January 12, 1839/ died February 24, 1918.
Caroline Evans Alwood/ born January 10, 1847/ died January 27, 1890.
Unmarked children's graves.
George/ son of R. H. and W. Turnage/ born Nov. 19, 1897.
One marker - Robert H. Turnage/ 1860/ 1934/ Wealthy Turnage/ 1877/ 1932.
Margaret Graham/ 1855/ 1900.
Frank Graham/ 1854/ 1902.
----- One Turnage/ 1907.
One marker - Dixie Midgee Yarbrough/ 1839/ 1951/ Rupert Yarbrough/ 1900/-
One marker - Jasper L. Yarbrough/ November 11, 1835/ February 19, 1944/
Lucy Packwood Yarbrough/ Nov. 8, 1865/ October 8, 1917.
One marker/ dau. of L. L. and L. P. Yarbrough/ 1902/ 1914.
Infant son of J. E. & L. A. Yarbrough/ born 1911.
One marker/ born April 5, 1837/ died February 7, 1900.
One marker/ Thel S. Yarbrough/ 1886/ 1948/ Lula M. Yarbrough/ 1892/ 1956
One marker/ Joseph Edgar Yarbrough. 1883/ 1946/ Lillie Ford Yarbrough/ -
Infant dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Wood Yarbrough/ 1925.
Eriss Elaine/ dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bass/ 1914/ 1915.
Bertha Bell/ dau. of J. N. & L. F. Bass/ 1886/ 1888.
One marker/ Ella Rowley Hammond/ 1874/ 1935/ T. B. Hammond/ 1877/ 1910/ W.
Richard Rowley/ 1889/ 1923.
Ida E./ wife of Job Rowley/ born July 10, 1863/ died Mar. 6, 1909.
Little Roy/ son of Job and Ida Rowley.
Infant son of Ida and Job/ 1908.
William Herbert/ son of J. & I. E. Rowley/ 1893/ 1914.
E. F. Rowley/ born Sept. 28, 1834/ died December 10, 1905.
Rosann/ wife of Hince Rowley/ 1846/ 1928.
J. E. Lovell/ 1877/ 1907.
M. A. Davis/ born Jan. 6, 1868/ died June 5, 1907/ M. A. Davis Inter-Di-

Rea Donohue
Re. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

by

Mary Ann Smith Segely

Elijah Yarbrough/ 1833-1901

Habgood

Published by

S & S Printers
Route 2, Box 53
Clinton, Louisiana

-1970-

Noah Norwood Cemetery

Lemuel H. Norwood, Apr. 12, 1812, Apr 29, 1848.
John S. Norwood, Aug. 12, 1815, Jan. 10, 1842.
George W. Norwood, May 6, 1820, June 13, 1844.
Emma J. Donnels, Sept. 17, 1826, Jan. 3, 1852.
Zach, s/o N. B. & A. L. Norwood, May 16, 1877, Jan. 22, 1880.
Anna Elizabeth, d/o Michael A. & Lattie L. Dickson, d Nov.
12, 1856, 11 mo 10 da.
Agnes Hanna, b Mar. 7, 1791, married Rev. Samuel Sellers Apr.
21, 1818, married Rev. Anthony T. Simmons Aug. 22, 1833, d
Jan. 5, 1860, erected by her last husband.

FLYNN CEMETERY: North of Clinton about 2 miles on Paul
Hooge place.

John C. Flynn, sen., d Mar. 8, 1860, age 85.
Thomas P. Flynn, Jr., Mar. 20, 1825, Aug. 1831.
Thomas P. Flynn, Sen., Apr. 14, 1815, died 1821.
Margaret Flynn Norwood Wall, d Dec. 20, 1829, 8 mos 6 da.
Margaret Flynn, d Aug. 30, 1828, 43 yrs 11 mos 17 da.
Minerva Flynn, w/o David Pipes, Jr., Mar. 15, 1811, Oct. 1831.
Isaac Wall, Jr., d Aug. 29, 1833, 11 mos 13 da.
Sarah Culbartson Wall, d Dec. 4, 1832, 23 yrs 7 mos 23 da.
John Culbartson Flynn Wall, d Nov. 25, 1831, 9 mos 7 da.
John C. Flynn, Jr., Nov. 10, 1817, Feb. 13, 1843.

RATLIFF CEMETERY: North of Clinton about 2 miles on Paul
Hooge place.

"Mother", Feb. 7, 1829, Sept 27, 1865, erected by her son
W. L. Greath.
David Pratt, Aug. 15, 1841, Jan. 26, 1896.
John A. Ryon, b Jan. 27, 1813, married Oct. 26, 1846, d Dec.
21, 1859.
Lucy Lee Yarbrough, w/o W. Q. Ratliff, Dec. 9, 1843, Jan. 15,
1922.
W. Q. Ratliff, May 22, 1837, Jan. 30, 1911. OF
Henry E. Ratliff, Sept 9, 1876, Oct. 6, 1920. M
Pauline Elizabeth, w/o B. F. Hornsby, Nov. 13, 1841, Jan. 18,
1917.
Georgia Mae Ratliff, w/o J. L. Rountree, June 20, 1873, July
11, 1906.
Lewellyn Edward, s/o W. Q. & L. L. Ratliff, b Jan. 21, 1879,
d at Byram, Miss, Oct. 1, 1901.
Bill, s/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, Dec. 16, 1865, June 2, 1898.
Estelle, d/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, Jan. 12, 1876, Jan. 5,
1901.
Sara Lucile Gayle, d/o Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Gayle, b Tuscaloosa,
Ala., Aug. 12, 1903, d Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 26, 1904.
Bessie Hornsby, d June 28, 1912, age 25 yrs.
Charlie, s/o B. F. & P. E. Hornsby, 1871-1901.
Gladys, d/o L. G. & G. I. Gayle, Oct. 13, 1897, Nov. 12,
1901.
George L. Gayle, July 3, 1892, Sept. 5, 1892.
Bertie A. Gayle, Dec. 8, 1893, June 6, 1894.

Clinton Cemetery.

Harriet Lambert, b London, England, June 2, 1816, d Baton Rouge, La., June 10, 1886.

Thomas Winter, s/o W. T. & E. V. Currie, Apr 23, 1890, July 9, 1890.

Eliza Jane Winters, w/o A. E. Currie, May 16, 1818, Jan. 15, 1902.

"Jean"

Mary J. Montgomery, Sept 29, 1841, July 12, 1861.

Thomas J. Montgomery, native of Penn., d Oct. 10, 1853, 52.

Sarah C. Montgomery, native of South Carolina, d Feb. 17, 1852, age 38.

Thomas Sumner Stevens, b Liberty Co., Georgia, Oct. 14, 1820, d Clinton, La., Oct. 30, 1883.

Shannon Peet, d Dec. 30, 1845, age 30.

Miss Eliza Ann Coffin, Portland, Maine, d June 25, 1840.

John Moore Beauchamp, Nov. 5, 1852, Jan. 2, 1921.

Mary C. C. Lane, w/o William A. Lane, d/o John & Mary Tyson, age 25.

John Tyson, Apr 23, 1775, May 20, 1857.

Charles D. A. Jones, d July 17, 1852, age 36 yrs.

James Gair, native of Ross Shire, Scotland, Feb. 15, 1810, Oct. 10, 1853.

R. G. Gair, erected by his brother James.

Thomas Hopwood & William Hobgood, infant sons of I. N. & A. E. Lemon.

Dr. Lee H. Farrar, b Maury Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1840, Apr 16, 1865. M

Alexander, Apr. 16, 1852, Apr. 12, 1860, also: Willie Anna, Oct. 20, 1863, June 2, 1871, c/o W. H. & R. F. Green.

Rebecca C. Green, w/o W. N. Yarborough, Oct. 6, 1826, Oct. 1, 1852.

Hopwood, Feb. 11, 1848, June 19, 1850, s/o W. H. & R. F. Green.

M. Alice Yarborough, w/o L. W. Rogers, d Jan. 8, 1870, age 26 yrs, 1 mo 3 da.

Nellie R. Burns, Aug. 29, 1870, July 2, 1881, d/o W. P. & R. F. Burns.

Eugenia Packwood Going, 1859-1926.

Clement Gore, June 24, 1808, Nov. 2, 1882. M

Joseph E. Norwood, Apr 21, 1839, Apr 23, 1873.

Caroline, May 17, 1856, age 25 yrs. GWR.

Albert Bailey., "There's none that knew him need be told, a warmer heart death ne'er made cold."

Eugene Courtney Going, Dec. 8, 1856, Jan. 25, 1888.

Mary Elmira Hines, d/o William O. & Julia O. Hines, Feb. 12, 1873, Aug. 20, 1876.

Helene LeBlanc, w/o William Rankin, Apr 17, 1817, Sept 10, 1902.

William I. Hamilton, Dec. 18, 1823, July 17, 1862.

Carl & Catherin Bauman & Children: Adolph, Caroline, Francis, Joseph.

Joseph Derdeyn.

William Isaac, s/o Thomas & Clara Sadler, Aug. 2, 1880, Nov. 15, 1881.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

SEWELL CEMETERY: Near Jackson.

Hamilton, s/o W. M. & Lizzie Moore, May 4, 1900, Aug. 31, 1905.
May Le Moore, May 21, 1871, Nov. 23, 1941.
Hugh Dunceath Moore, July 21, 1858, Feb. 11, 1920.
Jane Moore, Feb. 11, 1830, July 20, 1923.
James Moore, Dec. 25, 1827, Aug. 25, 1908.
Victoria, w/o James Moore, Dec. 10, 1861, Aug. 11, 1904.
Cora A. Moore, Mar. 10, 1866, Mar. 10, 1904.
James Moore, Jr., 1856-1944. Erected by his wife Nannie Brannon Moore.
Adelia Leslie Bell, w/o H. Perkins Bell, Dec. 30, 1853, Feb. 8, 1921.
Henry Perkins Bell, d Oct. 27, 1906.
Ida L., d/o P. P. & M. C. Kennedy, Feb. 23, 1891, Sept 9, 1899.
Infant d/o R. S. & Frankie J. Vaughn, d Feb. 6, 1878, 13 da.
Priscella Vaughan, w/o Robert S. Vaughan, Aug. 10, 1810, May 10, 1860.
N. K. Leslie, M.D., b Miss., Mar. 5, 1820, d Tampa, Florida, Feb. 5, 1857.
Estman J., s/o W. S. & S. E. Methvien, Oct. 2, 1886, May 19, 1890.
Samuel E., s/o J. P. & Kate Yarbrough, Mar. 12, 1893, Nov. 16, 1894.
Elijah Yarbrough, Jan. 23, 1833, July 5, 1901.
S. M. Powell, aged 50 yrs.
M. K., s/o S. M. Powell, Sept. 1, 1857, Mar. 10, 1886.
James H. Powell, May 26, 1819, Mar. 26, 1859.
Roberta & Mary, two sisters.
F. J., w/o R. S. Vaughan, Jr., Feb. 17, 1846, Mar. 23, 1899.

BRIAN CEMETERY: North of Jackson, about 4 miles on Jackson Wilson Hwy, about 2 miles west of hwy on dirt trail. must have guide.

Mary Richardson, d Nov. 17, 1852, age 36.
Alexander Richardson, d 1838, age 8 mos.
John G. Shrim, d July 25, 1837, 93 yrs.
Our preacher, Dr. Davis Collins, d Oct. 2, 1840, age 71 yrs.
He preached the Gospel to fallen man for fifty two years.
E. M. Brian, d Aug. 23, 1850, age 24.
Andrew F. Brian, d Dec. 17, 1855, age 24.
William R. Brian, d June 12, 1851, age 27.
Jimima Brian, d Oct. 8, 1834, age 72.
Margaret M. Brian, d May 25, 1831, age 3 yrs.
Martha E. Brian, d Dec. 18, 1830, age 5 days.
My wife Mary Brian, d Nov. 7, 1841, age 35 yrs.
Hannah Brian, late w/o Francis Brian, d Jan. 2, 1846, age 34 yrs 1 mo 10 da.
M. A. Haygood, d Sept 22, 1853, age 18 yrs.

Bluff Creek Church.

Charlie Alford Pace, Oct. 16, 1884, Oct. 24, 1945.
George W., s/o John & Elizabeth McPherson, d Oct. 26, 1869,
age 10 yrs. 7 mos 16 da.
Joshua Powers, d May 19, 1876, age 61 yrs.
Margaret S. Yarbrough, w/o Joshua Powers, d Nov. 8, 1874,
age 59 yrs 6 mos.
Fannie Ann, d/o Joshua & Margaret Powers, Dec. 22, 1846,
Jan. 15, 1861.
S. J. Hatcher, Jr., Jan. 19, 1878, Sept. 2, 1918.
F. J., s/o J. B. & Louise McLin, 1920-1930.
Infant of Mr. & Mrs. J. B. McLin, 1928.
Cleo Payne, 1929.
Mary Hartner Payne, 1907-1929.
Gussie Roberts Hartner, Apr 25, 1870, Mar. 30, 1960.
Fred Jacob Hartner, Mar. 16, 1866, Mar. 28, 1960. WOW.
Bessie Hartner Boeneke, 1910-1935.
Baby Smith, Apr. 17, 1961, Apr 20, 1961.
Emmett B. Smith, June 24, 1884, May 29, 1939.
Thomas Samuel Brannon, July 16, 1902, Feb. 27, 1961.
John B. Carver Feb. 12, 1895, June 19, 1955.
George T. Hartner, La Pvt Co D 39 EN U. S. Guards, WW I,
Apr. 30, 1892, Nov. 8, 1960. K
Mattie Aull, d/o Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Chaney, Oct. 5, 1900,
Aug. 31, 1942.
Ruffin Sterling Chaney, Dec. 17, 1864, Apr. 20, 1947.
May Cooper Chaney, Aug. 27, 1867, Jan. 21, 1957.
Estelle S. Davidson, Aug. 12, 1888, Sept 6, 1962.
Columbia Adeline Cause, d Oct. 5, 1865, age 16 yrs 4 mos
9 da.
Baby Stevens, June 8, 1937, June 11, 1937.
Mildred Smith, w/o James Stevens, July 28, 1912, July 15,
1937.
Tullie C. Smith, June 3, 1882, Dec. 25, 1958. WOW.
Tommie Dean Shelton, Jan. 19-20, 1951.
Infant d/o Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Pace, Jan. 24, 1945.
Herman N. Hatcher, Feb. 22, 1892, Sept. 27, 1918, Co. K
43rd Inf, Camp Logan, Houston, Texas.
Simon J. Hatcher, Apr. 28, 1846, Dec. 16, 1920.
Octavia Powers, w/o Simon J. Hatcher, Nov. 7, 1852, Nov.
14, 1937.
Maggie Hatcher Glascock, Aug. 1, 1876, May 6, 1942.
Arthur Guy Hatcher, Apr. 21, 1889, July 21, 1941.
Arthur Guy Hatcher, Jr., Apr. 15, 1925, Aug. 14, 1964.
Mary Artimigia, d/o E. R. & E. J. Felps, Feb. 16, 1859, Nov.
20, 1862.
John M. Sample, Co A 16 La. Inf CSA.
Mrs. Orra F. Bennett, w/o Dr. W. C. Williams, age about 44.
Mrs. Mary Ann Price, b St. Helena, Mar. 26, 1816, d Jan.
29, 1893.
Mary L., d/o P. B. & M. A. Van Norman, Aug. 29, 1841, July
9, 1884.
Sarah H. Barremore, Aug. 17, 1875, Sept 26, 1878.

Redwood Church Cemetery.

- Oscar E. Dromgoole, Sept. 30, 1899, Apr. 30, 1943.
Henry K. Simmons, Jan. 5, 1881, Apr. 6, 1957.
Caroline Asher, w/o Charles Simmons, Aug. 29, 1845, Mar. 24, 1928.
Anna Bell Gross Siebert, Aug. 14, 1898, May 26, 1948.
Fannie S. Gross, Jan. 21, 1876, May 10, 1963.
Elizabeth Allison, 1900-1919.
David Allison, 1910-1917.
Samuel J. Decker, Aug. 29, 1872, Mar. 28, 1942.
Edward Butler Decker, Sept 24, 1917, Jan. 5, 1935.
Homer Elliott Case, Dec. 17, 1893, July 27, 1931.
Frank J. Glover, Jan. 25, 1873, Mar. 14, 1915, WOV
Harry D. Stroup, 1869-1952.
Ruby R. Law, Jan. 22, 1878, Jan. 10, 1956.
William M. Law, Feb. 2, 1875, July 21, 1952.
Lillian Laura Young, Apr. 16, 1919, Apr. 26, 1919.
Joseph B. Young, Sept. 1, 1886, Feb. 6, 1928.
Ione Richardson Young, Feb. 13, 1885, May 12, 1937.
Martin Maloy Young, Sept. 10, 1905, Oct. 27, 1945.
John Paxton, 1862-1932.
Lollie Paxton, 1872-1942.
Tommy Paxton 1944-1959.
Oscar F. Paxton, Aug. 13, 1896, June 15, 1918, Co B 26th
USA. WOV
Steve G. Paxton, La Pvt 15th Div, Aug. 11, 1895, Feb. 28,
1938.
Erric P. Paxton, Oct. 24, 1897, June 4, 1938.
Mamie Callaway, w/o S. G. Paxton, July 13, 1877, Feb. 10,
1951.
Steve G. Paxton, Aug. 20, 1870, Dec. 2, 1956.
Addie Paxton Devall, June 10, 1918, July 10, 1964.
Paul H. Sipes, Apr. 18, 1897, Oct. 21, 1927.
R. W. Drumgoole, July 10, 1895, May 19, 1936.
Edwin O. Dromgoole, Oct. 22, 1888, Apr. 18, 1938.
Pearl Evans, w/o O. M. Dromgoole, Mar. 24, 1872, Nov. 4,
1948.
Oscar Mabry Dromgoole, Nov. 24, 1862, Sept. 16, 1940.
David N. Causey, 1872-1941.
Clementine Sobers, 1860-1946.
Rudolph Sobers, 1859-1946.
W. D. Brashier, Nov. 9, 1857, Sept 23, 1935.
Emmie Lambert, w/o W. D. Brashier, Sept. 9, 1861, Dec. 11,
1947.
Ernestine Tucker, June 22, 1864, Jan. 29, 1947.
Joe D. Goff, La Pvt Co B 127 Inf WW I, June 10, 1894, Dec.
9, 1961.
Philip L. Speeg, May 5, 1868, Aug. 7, 1949.
Ella Speeg, Feb. 22, 1899, May 21, 1921.
Ernest Guss Lee, 1887-1961.
< J. P. Yarbrough, Jan. 20, 1863, May 22, 1932.
< Kate Yarbrough, Aug. 20, 1871, July 23, 1936.
Graham Carney, Apr. 24, 1894, Jan. 7, 1946.

Redwood Church Cemetery.

Fred A. Yarbrough, Oct. 23, 1894, May 8, 1948.
Samuel Seville Charlton, Feb. 9, 1868, July 13, 1939.
Hardie Allen Charlton, May 11, 1870, Dec. 6, 1947.
Sarah A. Wildblood, 1881-1958.
I. D. Wildblood, 1879-1938.
W. B. Morris, 1866-1933.
Jennie Moore Morris, 1868-1951.
H. D. Morris, 1897-1942.
Charlie J. Roberts, Apr. 9, 1897, July 24, 1931.
A. H. Fitzgerald, July 27, 1879, Dec. 3, 1951.
Charlie F. Grimm, Nov. 8, 1884, Jan. 21, 1951.
Mack Edgens, Sept. 12, 1872, June 20, 1948.
Jessie Behrens Edwards, Dec. 15, 1894, Jan. 5, 1956.
Thomas Jasper Edwards, Feb. 18, 1890, Jan. 7, 1964.
Mary Moore Carney, Feb. 19, 1890, July 1, 1959.
Mary Walker Jean, Apr. 6, 1877, June 1, 1964.
Mrs. N. J. Carney, Dec. 24, 1862, Dec. 5, 1944.
Louis L. Davis, 1880-1939.
John Hadden, Feb. 28, 1882, July 26, 1962.
Albert E. Embree, Jr., May 10, 1902, Nov. 30, 1939.
Albert E. Embree, Sr., Jan. 31, 1865, Oct. 4, 1942.
Maud Eola Roberts Embree, July 16, 1864, Feb. 18, 1937.
Eulah Embree, July 22, 1888, July 24, 1933.
Benjamin H. McNeil, Jan. 13, 1900, May 5, 1965.
Valerio Dunn, Sept. 4, 1886, July 5, 1944.
Mattie Felps, w/o John B. Dunn, Feb. 25, 1865, Aug. 25, 1938.
John C. Carpenter, 1879-1958.
Osie Elmo Turner, Nov. 7, 1892, Dec. 9, 1953. M
Rose G. Hamil, Nov. 20, 1874, Jan. 9, 1944.
William C. Hamil, Sept 9, 1872, July 20, 1939.
Norma A. Goudeau, Nov. 29, 1927, Aug. 20, 1928.
James Hall, Dec. 18, 1852, Feb. 21, 1939.
Mary Eliza Pence, w/o James Hall, Aug. 24, 1850, July 3, 1928.
Dempse Albert Hall, Oct. 16, 1892, June 11, 1923. WOW
James Rease, s/o William C. & Ada Young Hall, Feb. 6, 1918, Nov. 17, 1919.
William Cyrus Hall, June 30, 1880, Oct. 26, 1942.
Mary Alys Hall, July 31, 1920, Aug. 1, 1920.
David Randolph Hall, Sr., Jan. 8, 1895, July 10, 1948.
Claibourne B. McClure, Sept 30, 1885, Jan. 4, 1942.
Gordon G. McClure, Nov. 8, 1909, Dec. 7, 1936.
Earl Ray McClure, June 13, 1915, Apr. 30, 1936.
Harriet Elizabeth McClure, Mar. 12, 1848, July 3, 1941.
Claborn Dekalb McClure, Sept 27, 1848, Dec. 6, 1938.
William Henry McClure, Oct. 27, 1869, Apr. 10, 1922.
William Randolph, s/o Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Goff, Oct. 22, 1892, Oct. 9, 1918.
Drusilla McClure Goff, Feb. 2, 1873, Sept. 11, 1958.
Thomas W. Goff, May 25, 1872, June 22, 1943.
Emil Lloyd Joplin, May 8, 1895, July 23, 1965.
Hattie A. Hall, Dec. 17, 1895, Aug. 20, 1918.
John L. Hall, Mar. 11, 1885, Oct. 7, 1945.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

B E I T K N O W N A N D R E M E M B E R E D

B I B L E R E C O R D S V O L U M E F O U R

1967



Published

by

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 335, Baton Rouge,

Louisiana

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Mary Coralie Smith, wife of Dr. Jos. D. Smith, died at Solitude June 30th 1863 - act of Yankee vandalism

Mrs. Lucy J. Boyle died in New Orleans, La. Aug. 24, 1889 aged 67 years
Jed D. Smith died at Locust Grove 1891

Children of Dr. Jos. D. Smith and Coralie Gibert:

Joseph D. Smith died at St. Francisville Dec. 26, 1900
Jeff D. Smith died in Pointe Coupee Parish 1906
William Boyle Smith died at Solitude Feb. 25, 1919
Wife of W. B. Smith, Mary Giraud, died at Solitude June 20, 1919

-*-*-*

PEARSON RECORD

These records were submitted to the Society in 1962 by Miriam Gilmer Reeves, 810 Park Blvd, Baton Rouge, La., together with a photostat of the title page of a Bible published in Philadelphia. Towar L. and D. M. Hogan; and Hogan and Co., Pittsburgh, C. Sherman & Co. Printers, 1830.

Mrs. Reeves notes that these records continue the record of the same Pearson family which was given in part in Volume I. "Joel Pearson and his daughter Miriam C. Pearson were my ancestors. I am named for the latter."

Some additional notes on this family are to be found in Thru The Years, by Morris.

Joel Pearson, son of Harvey and Lydia Holden Pearson, was born in Newberry South Carolina, July 6, 1798. He died in Washington Parish, Louisiana, October 10, 1877. He married Sarah Fournea on August 26, 1830.

BIRTHS

Miriam Cleopatria Pearson was born December 19, 1833
Isaac Pearson was born November 13, 1835
Naomi Pearson was born December 2, 1837
Margaret Pearson was born March 28, 1840
Hannah Matilda Pearson was born May 1, 1844
Sarah Fournea Pearson was born July 7, 1808

MARRIAGES

Joel Pearson and Sarah Fournea were married August 26, 1830
Miriam Cleopatria Pearson and Elijah Yarborough were married by the Rev. William Veneable on January 30, 1861
Isaac Pearson and Nancy J. Lewis were married by her father, Rev. Lemuel Lewis, on May 26, 1857

Naomi Pearson and Stephen R. Poole were married by the Rev. William Veneable on March 12, 1857
Margaret Pearson and Charles W. Williams were married by the Rev. William Veneable on October 9, 1860.

DEATHS

Joel Pearson died October 10, 1877
Sarah Fournea Pearson died September 19, 1858
Miriam Cleopatria Yarborough died October 27, 1873
Isaac Pearson died (no date given)
Naomi Pearson Poole died June 20, 1861
Margaret Pearson Williams died January 14, 1862
Hannah Matilda Pearson died May 1, 1844

YARBOROUGH RECORD

Elijah Yarborough was born at China Grove, Mississippi on January 23, 1833. He married Miriam Cleopatria Pearson in Washington Parish on January 30, 1861, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Willie Veneable in Washington Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

BIRTHS

Joel Pearson Yarborough born January 20, 1863
Charles William Yarborough was born July 24, 1864
Susan Elizabeth Yarborough was born January 5, 1866
Darian Rebecca Yarborough was born February 16, 1868
Sarah Miriam Yarborough was born August 5, 1870
Alice A. Yarborough was born July 12, 1871
Margaret Watkins Yarborough was born April 22, 1873

MARRIAGES

Joel Yarborough Married Kathryn Methvin
Charles William Yarborough married Nancy Deborah Day on November 1, 1885
Susan Elizabeth Yarborough Married Thomas Jones Griffin on December 31, 1887
Darian Rebecca Yarborough Married John Ross
Margaret Watkins Yarborough married James H. McCartney
John A. Yarborough Married Mamie Cochran
Georgia Hazel Yarborough married Marshall L. Carruth
Elijah Yarborough married second Deborah Allen (Born June 20, 1850 and died July 20, 1932).

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Their children were:

John A. Yarborough, born April 11, 1879
Georgia Hazel Yarborough, born April 30, 1888

DEATHS

Elijah Yarborough died July 5, 1901
Miriam Pearson Yarborough died October 27, 1873
Joel Pearson Yarborough died May 12, 1932
Charles W. Yarborough died August 1, 1936
Susan Elizabeth Y. Griffin died January 20, 1948
Sarah Miriam Yarborough died August 23, 1871
Darian Yarborough Ross died October 4, 1898
Alice A. Yarborough died October 5, 1871
Margaret Yarborough McCartney died June 19, 1918
John A. Yarborough died July 21, 1937
Deborah Allen Yarborough died July 20, 1932

PITCHER BIBLE

Published by E. H. Butler and Co., Philadelphia, 1857. This Bible originally belonged to George Edward Pitcher and his wife, Mary Ann Sophia Borgstede. It is now in the possession of Sargent Pitcher, Jr., great grandson of the original owners, having been given to him by his uncle, William Pitcher. Submitted to the Society by Mrs. Sargent Pitcher, Jr., 1222 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

MARRIAGES

In New Orleans, June the 10th, 1858 by the Rev. R. C. Goodrich, George Edward Pitcher and Mary Ann Sophia Borgstede.

Elizabeth (Belle) Pitcher, daughter of Lemuel, married Joseph Lewis Harris in New Orleans, La. on Oct. 14, 1858.

Charles Seymour Pitcher married Viola Edwards on _____, 1885.

Sargent Pitcher married Olive Manson on June 15, 1912 in New Orleans, La.
Kenneth Pitcher married Alice Cullom on June 23rd, 1915 in Springfield, La.

James Edward Pitcher married Agnes Scott Boyd on Jan. 18th, 1921, in Baton Rouge, La.

Sargent Pitcher married Lurline Wilson on April 18, 1925.

William Pitcher married Margaret Martha Burns on Dec. 29, 1925 in Covington, La.

Sargent Pitcher, Jr. married Charlie Holcombe on Sept. 2nd, 1936 in Baton Rouge, La., First Methodist Church.

Robert Manson Pitcher married Helen Shirley on Dec. 15, 1938 in B. R., La., First Methodist Church.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Elijah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Info. from Bible of Elijah Y.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Jan. 1833		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	30 Jan. 1861				
Death	5 July 1901			La.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Dicey Allen b. 29 June 1850 d. 1922
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1)

Friam Cleopatra Pearson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Dec. 1833				Bible
Chr'ng					Records
Death	27 Oct. 1873				
Burial		Bluff Creek Baptist Church Cemetery		La.	

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joel Pearson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Fornea

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	20 Jan. 1863				had 3 children
	Joel Pearson	Mar.	24 Dec. 1890				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Mar. 1932				
	Kathryn Methvin	Burial		Redwood Church Cemetery E. Feliciana		Parish La.	
	2	Birth	24 July 1864				2 Children
	Charles William	Mar.	5 Nov. 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Aug. 1934				
	Nancy Deborah Day	Burial					
	3	Birth	5 Jan. 1886				5 Children
	Susan Elizabeth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Jan. 1948				
	Thomas Jones Griffin	Burial					
	4	Birth	16 Feb. 1868				
	Dorian Rebecca	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Oct. 1898				
	John R. Ross	Burial					
	5	Birth	5 Aug. 1870				
	Sarah Marian	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Aug. 1871				
		Burial					
	6	Birth	12 July 1871				
	Alice A.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 Oct. 1871				
		Burial					
	7	Birth	22 Apr. 1873				6 Children
	Margaret Watkins	Mar.	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 June 1918				
	James A. McCartney	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 518, Everett, Wash. 98203. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Elijah Yarbrough

Elijah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 June 1833	China Grove	Marion Co.	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	5 July 1901			La.	
Burial		Bluff Creek Baptist Church Cemetery		La.	

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Miriam Cleopatria Pearson		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
William Yarbrough	Rebecca Clark	

Wife's Full Maiden Name(2)					
Nancy Deborah Deborah Dicey Allen					
Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 June 1850		St. Helena Parish	La.	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 July 1932				
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 146, Union Park, Utah 84404
 *GENERAL CATALOGUE HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Puby A.	Birth	19 Oct. 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 May 1876				
		Burial					
2	John	Birth	11 Apr. 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Marie Cochran	Death	21 July 1937				
		Burial					
3	Georgia Hazel	Birth	30 Apr. 1888				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Marshall L. Carruth	Death	1978				
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	Nov.	1821		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Ch'nd							
Mar.	26	Jan.	1844		Marion Co.	Miss.	BKC, p47
Death	9	Nov.	1885	Gulfview	Hancock Co.	Miss.	
Burial				Bayou Caddy Cemetery Lake Shore Miss.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Sarah Bowles 13 Mar. 1875
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Fornea

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1828		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Ch'nd							
Death			1903		Hancock Co.	Miss.	
Burial				Bayou Caddy Cemetery Lakeshore Miss.			

Compile: Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Samuel McKinney
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date:

Her Father: John Fornea

Mother's Maiden Name: Winnie Richardson

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 189, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Need for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Winnie	Birth			1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1862				
	Victor Ladner	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Sarah (Sally)	Birth			1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Thomas Newman	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Rebecca	Birth			1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Buchanan	Death							
		Burial							
	4 John Webster	Birth			1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Oct.	1872				
	Mary Anneline Garcia	Death	30	Apr.	1936				
		Burial							
	5 Jefferson	Birth	5	July	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Dec.	1873	New Orleans		La.	
	Victoria Garcia	Death	27	Aug.	1930				
		Burial							
	6 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	4	July	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Oct.	1874				
	Charles L. Green	Death	18	Mar.	1941				
		Burial							
	7 Albert Brown	Birth	18	May	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	11	Apr.	1860				
		Burial					Marion Co.	Miss.	
	8 Emily J.	Birth			1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Aug.	1879				
	Eugene Garcia	Death			1931				
		Burial							
	9 Elnora	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth	William and Mary were divorced in 27 July 1874						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

20th September, 1850

	Jas. A. Nichols	24 M	Farming		Miss.
	Danl Nichols	22 M	Farming		Miss.
	Jas.R. Floyd	23 M	Farming		S.C.
	Nancy Nichols	19 F			Miss.
	P.A. Nichols	17 F			Miss.
	R. Nichols	14 F			Miss.
	S. Nichols	13 M			Miss.
	Wm. Loe	23 M	Farming		Miss.
366/371	Ephraim Nichols	73 M	Farming	1200	N.C.
	Rebecca Nichols	73 F			N.C.
	Mary Nichols	50 F			N.C.
367/372	John Fornea	65 M	Farming	2000	S.C.
	Winney Fornea	62 F			S.C.
	Thos. J. Fornea	19 M			La.
368/373	Wm. Yarborough Jr.	30 M	Farming	200	Miss.
	Mary Yarborough	22 F			La.
	Winney Yarborough	4 F			Miss.
	Sarah Yarborough	2 F			Miss.
369/374	Ben Loe	24 M	Farming		Miss.
	Amanda Loe	22 F			Miss.
370/375	John N. Pope	45 M	Farming	2500	N.C.
	C.A. Pope	39 F			S.C.
	Everitt Pope	19 M	Farming		Miss.
	M.A. Pope	11 F			Miss.
	John Pope	7 M			Miss.
	Sarah Pope	5 F			Miss.
	Sophronia Pope	2 F			Miss.
371/376	John W. Ford	34 M	Farming	1500	S.C.
	E.L. Ford	29 F			Miss.
	M.J. Ford	8 F			Miss.
	Wm. Jos. Ford	7 M			Miss.
	John W. Ford	6 M			Miss.
	Jesse C. Ford	4 M			Miss.
	M.E. Ford	2 M			Miss.
	K.B. Stallings	38 M	School Teacher		N.C.
	S.A. Stallings	34 F			N.C.
372/377	H.P. Howard	50 M	School Teacher		Ten.
	N.A. Howard	46 F			N.C.
	Wm. Howard	20 M	Farming		La.
	Oliver Howard	16 M			La.
	Jas. H. Howard	10 M			La.
	Eldrice (?) Howard	13 F			La.

Son of William & Rebecca Clark Yarbrough

Date of birth: William Yarbrough Jr.

Date of death: 9 Nov. 1885

b. 18 Nov. 1821

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf blind
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------

1850 - County: Marion Co. State: Mississippi Post office:

368	373	Yarbrough, William Jr.	30	M	W	Farmer	200		Miss.				
		Mary	22	F	W	H-wife			La.				
		Winney	4	F	W				Miss.				
		Sarah	2	F	W				Miss.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	Feb.	1827		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	Jan.	1858	Boxville	LaVaca Co.	Tex.	
Death	24	July	1910				
Burial				Odd Fellows Cemetery	Goldwaithe	Tex.	
Places of Residence	Age 20 went to Texas						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	William Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Ann Williams

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	Nov.	1839				
Chr'nd							
Death	6	Oct.	1903	Goldwaithe		Tex.	
Burial	76024						
Places of Residence	Ophelia Kessler						
Address	Box 261			Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Mar. Father Benjamin S. Williams			Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Taylor			

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

From A.L. Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
GENERAL CATALOGUE, 1963, and Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER, 1963, for the purpose of
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles Cadwalder	Birth	4	Nov.	1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Nov.	1881				
	Nannie Lee Hamilton	Death	12	Aug.	1945				
		Burial	She died 3 Aug. 1915						
2	William Elijah	Birth	2	Sept.	1860				She d. 193
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Oct.	1879				9 June
	Alice Marie Loe	Death	3	Aug.	1938				
		Burial	Richland Springs Tex.						
3	Walter Lee	Birth	23	Aug.	1864		DeWitt Co.	Tex.	(2) Eliabeth
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	Nov.	1885				"Lillie"
	Mattie Alexander	Death	23	Sept.	1933				Gohmert
		Burial	Oakwood Cemetery Waco Tex. 1 Jan. 1894						
4	Henrietta Crutcher	Birth	16	Feb.	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Oct.	1869				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Patrick Darden	Birth	26	Oct.	1871		DeWitt Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Oct.	1892	Kingsland		Tex.	
	Molly Ardena Williams	Death	8	Oct.	1952	N. Hollywood		Cal.	
		Burial							
6	Lura	Birth	24	Oct.	1874			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Never married						
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Mary Barbara (Bobbie)	Birth	16	Feb.	1885			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	May	1906				
	Walter J. Ford	Death	13	Dec.	1909	she died in childbirth			
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

She died
4 Sept.
1887

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 8 November, 1984
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1985
1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999



Yarborough's Coffee one pound can
in the collection of Marineal Y. Nicholas of Houston, Texas
[photo courtesy of Marineal Y. Nicholas]

Yarborough's Coffee was a product of the Nueces Coffee Company of Corpus Christi, Texas in the 1940's and '50's. The company was owned and operated by four Yarborough brothers: Doctor Burleson, Walter Ottis, James Leonard, and John Stevenson Yarborough. Sold in the late 1950's, the company still operates today, now marketing its products under the name "Cain's Coffee."

TRIVIAL PURSUIT

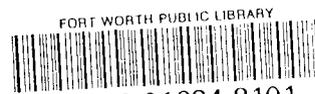
A currently popular board game is Trivial Pursuit, which requires players to answer questions in various categories from randomly drawn cards. Here's one in the category of "Entertainment": Who played Sergeant Friday's partner, Ben Romero, on "Dragnet" (radio series)? [Hint: A Yarborough.]

This question and its answer (found at bottom of p. 119 of this issue) are from p. 24 of The Trivia Encyclopedia by Fred L. Worth (New York, Berkley Publishing Group, 1984).

MORE MOVIE INDUSTRY YARBROUGHS

Besides director Jean Yarbrough (more about him in a later issue) and stuntman Jonathan Yarbrough, I have recently come across another Y. who worked in the movie industry. He was script supervisor Jim Yarbrough, and a summary of his 1950 Samuel Goldwyn Productions film, "Edge of Doom," is on the following page.

Charles D. Yarborough



3 1668 01634 8101

GEN 976.4 LAVACA T v.2
Tise, Sammy.
Lavaca County, Texas
cemetery records

LAVACA COUNTY , TEXAS

CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME II

By

Sammy Tise
w

769854

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	REMARKS
QUAST, Mildred Maye	4 Aug 1903	31 May 1968	H- Emil Henry; IA-VFW
QUAST, Inf son		26 Jun 1925	P- Emil & Mildred
QUAST, John J.	24 Jun 1864	1 Dec 1934	W- Bettie
QUAST, Bettie	11 Sep 1872	6 Jul 1967	H- John J.
QUAST, John J., Jr.	18 Dec 1898	8 Dec 1972	W- Erna A.
QUAST, Erna A.	3 Feb 1894	6 Sep 1976	H- John J., Jr.
LOZANO, Eligio	1 Dec 1866	27 Aug 1935	W- Rosina Grieder
LOZANO, Rosina Grieder	20 Jan 1871	26 Aug 1950	H- Eligio
VIGAS, N.	17 Feb 1871	9 Jun 1933	W- Anna E.
VIGAS, Anna E.	21 Oct 1889	2 Apr 1971	H- N.
ROBERTSON, Allene Pattillo	25 Mar 1906	14 Mar 1937	
PATTILLO, Lois	4 Feb 1898	18 Mar 1952	
PATTILLO, O.H.	8 Oct 1883	7 Oct 1965	
GARD, Marie Pattillo	1910	1960	
BURCHERS, Edwin A.	26 Feb 1906	24 Mar 1970	
BURCHERS, August M.	18 Jul 1864	1 Oct 1943	"papa"
BURCHERS, Sophie	13 Nov 1872	12 Jun 1957	"Mama"
BURCHERS, Jacob E.	25 Jan 1903	10 Aug 1970	TX, Pvt, 1153 Guard SQ, AAF, WW II
BURCHERS, Samuel A., Sr.	4 Oct 1900	6 Feb 1971	
BURCHERS, Daniel	14 Sep 1897	25 Jun 1980	W- Margaret
BURCHERS, Margaret	4 Feb 1906		H- Daniel
PETERING, August F.	1878	1959	W- Ada A.
PETERING, Ada A.	1882	1970	H- August F.
PETERING, August W.	11 Dec 1916		Only date
PETERING, Alvin Edwin	20 Sep 1918	16 Jun 1963	W- Laura B.; TX, Pvt, Btry C, 781 Fld Arty Bn, WW II
PETERING, Laura B.	6 Dec 1922		H- Alvin Edwin
MORGAN, Isaac M.	2 Oct 1867	3 Dec 1945	W- Sophronia W.
MORGAN, Sophronia W.	22 Dec 1867	11 Mar 1966	H- Isaac M.
YARBROUGH, Fred Preston	28 Mar 1902	8 Feb 1971	W- Mittie Morgan
YARBROUGH, Mittie Morgan	26 Jun 1906		H- Fred Preston
SCHOTT, Lenhard John	2 Nov 1894	18 May 1946	W- Hermine
SCHOTT, Hermine	29 Aug 1891	1 May 1960	H- Lenhard John
TUCH, Fritz	19 Aug 1894	27 Dec 1948	W- Emilie; TX, Pvt, Co B, 144 Inf, WW I; ph

CHOSEN DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION
W.O. Yarborough

THIRTY years in the coffee business, in which he has visited every county in Texas, forms the background of W.O. Yarborough, president of the Nueces Coffee Company of Corpus Christi, and recently elected director of the Texas State Manufacturers Association.

Mr. Yarborough was reared on a farm and stock ranch in San Saba County and left the farm in 1911 to sell coffee on the road. In 1920 he quit the road to form the San Antonio Coffee Company and in 1928, when Corpus Christi became a deep sea port he purchased an interest in the Nueces Coffee Company in that city. Realizing the obvious advantages of shipping green coffees into the Port of Corpus Christi by water routes, in 1930, Mr. Yarborough disposed of his interests in San Antonio and bought out all remaining stockholders in the Nueces Coffee Company except his brothers D.B. and J.L. Yarborough. He has been president of the Corpus Christi concern since that time.

Under his direction the Nueces Coffee Company has expanded its distribution throughout about one-third of Texas and the coffees of the company carry the name of Corpus Christi over a wider area than do any other products. The first success of the company was built on the brand names of Nu-Port and Nueces Coffees, and in 1938 they originated the vacuum packed Yarborough's brand, a coffee which represents the sum of Mr. Yarborough's experiences with the coffee tastes of South and West Texas.

Mr. Yarborough is a member of the Corpus Christi Rotary Club and a past director of the Corpus Christi Chamber of Commerce. While he was a member of the Texas Game, Fish and Oyster Commission he caused the dredging of a pass between the Gulf and Laguna Madre which has been instrumental in saving thousands of fish for Gulf sportsmen. The pass was named Yarborough's Pass in his honor.²



Rea Donofrio
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brenham, Tex 76924

Walter Ottis Yarborough - b. Oct 2, 1890 - d. April 8, 1954
son of William Elijah Yarborough + Alice Marie Loe
grandson of Charles Yarborough + Mary Ann Williams
of: Mississippi - Lavaca + DeWitt, Co. - San Saba + Mills Co
Texas
W.O. Yarborough!

Reelected Director

W.O. Yarborough, Nueces Coffee Co.,
Corpus Christi
[December, 1942]³

Yarborough New
President of Corpus
Chamber of Commerce

Preservation of "Free Enterprise" Is Foremost Aim.

W.O. YARBOROUGH, coffee manufacturer, and who was installed as president of the Corpus Christi Chamber of Commerce at its recent annual meeting sounded the keynote of the coming year's activities when he said that "preservation of the American system, a system we are pleased to call free enterprise," would be in the first rank of the organization's program for 1944. "Free enterprise has made America great; free enterprise will win the war and free enterprise, as we have come to know it, will win the peace as well."

Organization Gives Full Support
To War Program

Mr. Yarborough, in a brief acceptance address, pointed out that the organization should continue to lend every degree of effort to the nation's war program, "and this we intend to do. Yet, like the citizens of every progressive community, we should and must give careful attention to the problems which will face us at the war's end.

"I am not prepared at this time," the new president said, "to give you an outline of the Chamber of Commerce's program for the year ahead. We will, of course, keep foremost at all times the nation's war effort. We would be shortsighted, however, if we failed to take heed of the problems facing us on every hand. You may say, of course, that many of these problems are without the jurisdiction of the Chamber of Commerce, and

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Giles Lewis

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jan. 1833				
Chrind					
Mar.	19 Apr. 1855				
Death	3 Feb. 1906				
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Judge Lemuel Lewis Mother's Maiden Name Mary Williams

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Aug. 1837		Marion Co.	Miss.	
Chrind					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024
 Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date _____ Her Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1856		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Laura Effie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Albert Pittman	Burial					
	2	Birth	1858		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	William	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Della Thompson	Burial					
	3	Birth	1860		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Alice	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Lemuel Gracy Quincy	Burial					
	4	Birth	1862		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Ida	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Ligon Quinn	Burial					
	5	Birth	1864		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Mary (Polly)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Newton Ball	Burial					
	6	Birth	1866		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Mattie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Rawls	Burial					
	7	Birth	1869		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Susan	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1871				
	Wickey	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Alma Pilbo	Burial					
	9	Birth	1873				
	Giles	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children other notes, references or information.

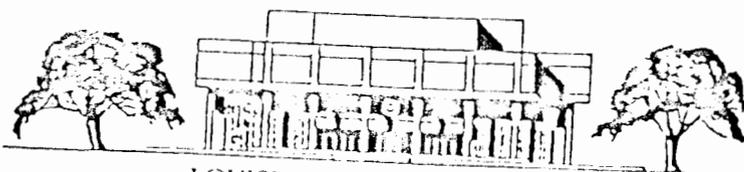
63

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 354, Los Angeles, Calif. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

	Giles W. Lewis	18 M	Farming		N.C.
	C. Lewis	15 F			Miss.
	S. Lewis	13 F			Miss.
	M. Lewis	12 F			Miss.
	Ben Lewis	9 M			Miss.
	Alex Lewis	7 M			Miss.
	John Lewis	5 M			Miss.
	Rosan Lewis	3 F			Miss.
145/145	Price Conally	64 M	Blacksmith	150	N.C.
	M. Conally	56 F			N.C.
	M. Conally	35 F			La.
	Geo. Conally	19 M	Farming		La.
	R. Conally	16 F			Miss.
	A. Conally	13 M			Miss.
146/146	Martha Smith	39 F			S.C.
	Eliza Smith	29 F			Miss.
	Polly Smith	17 F			Miss.
	L. Smith	7 F			Miss.
	M.E. Smith	4 F			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	2 M			Miss.
147/147	A.N. Smith	35 M	Farming		Miss.
	M. Smith	25 F			Miss.
	H. Smith	10 M			Miss.
	C. Smith	8 M			Miss.
	Danl Smith	6 M			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	5 M			Miss.
	M.A. Smith	2 F			Miss.
148/148	Wm. Bedwell	35 M	Farming		La.
	N. Bedwell	27 F			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	7 F			Miss.
	Wm. Bedwell	4 M			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	3 F			Miss.
	L. Bedwell	8 F			Miss.
	F. Bedwell	1 M			Miss.
149/149	Danl Smith	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	L. Smith	24 F			Miss.
	Thos. Smith	3 M			Miss.
150/150	Jas. R. Yarborough	47 M	Blacksmith		Tenn.
	S.A. Yarborough	42 F			S.C.
	E. Yarborough	16 F			La.
	L. Yarborough	19 M	Farming		La.
	M. Yarborough	14 F			La.

BOSSIER PARISH, LOUISIANA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1843 - 1900



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES
Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from
WANDA AND JOHN HEAD

*Completed
John C. Head*

Compiled by
JOHN C. HEAD

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK 1 1843-1851

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
12 Jan 1844	Simon D. MOORES	Julia Ann SLACK	001
10 Dec 1843	Patrick B. CASH	Elizabeth GAMBLE	002
11 Nov 1843	Swan LAFITTE	Tellifore VALIOCIN	003
25 Jan 1844	Victor VALENTINE	Wren POIREAU	004
10 Apr 1844	Benjamin LAY	Prudence FLORE	005
13 May 1844	Archibald GRAHAM	Sarah KIMBLE	007
08 Jun 1844	Henry HEWS	Serene Ann PEARIS	009
13 Jun 1844	Charles GATLIN	Martha STRAYHAN	011
08 Aug 1844	Lindsay W. ANDERSON	Sarah J. MORGAN	013
25 Jul 1844	Alexander RYMES	Mary Ann O'NEAL	013
19 Sep 1844	L. P. SPYKER	Sarah GILMER	015
30 Sep 1844	Sylvester P. WILLIAMS	Amanda HOLLINGSWORTH	017
13 Aug 1846	P. A. PALMER	Mary E. KIRKLAND	019
04 Sep 1846	Benjamin LAY	Julia Ann WEST	020
12 Aug 1846	K. R. ANDERSON	Ascenath MORGAN	022
16 Sep 1846	Peter CORRY	Jane P. ENGRAM	024
12 Dec 1846	H. P. HOLLINGSWORTH	Sarah L. BONNER	026
12 Oct 1846	Robert BOBDY	Caroline DICK	029
17 Jan 1847	Martin MARTIN	Matilda ALLEN	033
13 Mar 1847	Joseph RUP/REFF?	Malinda CISCO	035
01 Apr 1847	R. B. HUGHES	Julia Ann KIRKLAND	037
26 Aug 1847	Geo. W. HARRIS	Prudence LAY	039
05 Jul 1847	Wm. C. McDADE	Caroline E. McDADE	039
02 Sep 1847	I. W. DELAFIELD	Martha C. BAYAS	041
07 Oct 1847	R. I. B. LOWERY	Mahala MAGRE	043
14 Sep 1846	Andrew LAWSON	Mary E. SHOTWELL	044
09 Dec 1847	John C. BARRY	Margaret A. LEWIS	046
09 Dec 1847	Henry F. BRYANT	Letassey DOMINGOS	049
23 Dec 1847	James WEBB	D. EVANS	051
20 Jan 1848	Nathaniel W. BYAS	Sarah DELAFIELD	053
22 Dec 1847	Wm. COVINGTON	Sarah Adaline CHRISOLINE	055
05 Jan 1848	Joshua LEWIS	Elizabeth YARBOROUGH	057
26 Mar 1849	James JONES	Elizabeth COYLE	059
02 Aug 1848	W. P. ANDERSON	Rutha MOORE	061
06 Apr 1848	Issac M. HOOPER	Jane Amanda PLATT	064
09 Feb 1848	Robt. A. MITCHELL	Sarah C. KIRKLAND	066
05 Apr 1848	Martin COATES	Amanda HAMILTON	068
27 Apr 1848	Louis POBBER	Cantine LATTIER	070
25 May 1848	Wm. CROWNOVER	Elizabeth CROWLEY	072
17 Aug 1848	Philip TEUTSCH	Mary Ann FISHER	074
17 Aug 1848	L. B. McMOLLEN	E. J. BATES	076
02 Nov 1848	John COATES	Martha WINEAM	078
16 Oct 1848	Beason H. GLASS	Clarissa CLEMENTS	080
14 Dec 1848	Wm. B. SIMPSON	Mary COATES	082
30 Nov 1848	James MILLION	Mary Ann MOORE	084
07 Dec 1848	J. J. GENTRY	Mary Ann STRAYHAN	085
02 Nov 1848	George ELLISON	Susan B. MILLION	087
02 Aug 1848	A. L. HILLMAN	Sarah Jane DICKERSON	088
25 Jan 1849	Andrew LAWRENCE	Molcey APPLEWHITE	090
04 Mar 1849	B. C. ATKINS	Mary P. McCULLEN	092

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOOK 1 1843-1851

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
31 Jan 1849	T. A. SNIDER	Mary J. CONNELL	094
18 Mar 1849	Wm. COYLE	Ann DELAFIELD	096
01 Apr 1849	Joseph L. CROWLEY	Margaret Emerline ALDEN	100
05 Mar 1849	Jesse DODSON	Amanda WALKER	102
10 Mar 1849	James SMITH	Highland Mary McCOLLEN	103
07 Dec 1848	Geo. B. MERRITT	Eliza SPORLIN	107
08 Feb 1849	George W. HEARN	Frances C. HEARN	108
07 Feb 1849	Joseph M. POOL	Eliza COATES	110
27 Jun 1849	Willis W. CROWNOVER	Elizabeth D. BYAS	112
27 Jun 1849	Wm. K. O'NEAL	Elizabeth DELAFIELD	112
12 Apr 1849	A. E. HEARN	Martha MORRIS (Mrs.) LEWIS	116
18 Dec 1849	John M. FRITH	Amanda J. JONES	117
10 Nov 1849	Wm. Green SPRINGFIELD	Isabel C. B. DICKINSON	120
04 Nov 1849	R. B. GRAHAM	Eliz McCLELLION	121
27 Dec 1849	Wm. LEONARD	Mary SLACK	223
17 Jan 1850	W. P. DICKINSON	Susan C. DAVIS	225
28 Oct 1849	John B. CAMPBELL	R. CAVETT	228
29 Sep 1849	Eli V. COLLINS	Mariah F. CAVETT	230
06 Dec 1849	James H. SPORLIN	Louisa C. INABET	232
31 May 1849	Curtis A. BOON	Martha A. BLESSING	234
01 Apr 1849	Geo. W. DOWN	M. R. ALEXANDER	236
11 Jan 1849	Godfrey MARTIN	Sarah DOYLE	237
28 Dec 1848	John A. STINSON	Sarah DAVIS	239
20 Feb 1845	Jesse R. PITTMAN	Mary Ann DOEMAN	240
03 Jan 1850	Joshua LEWIS	Nancy YARBOROUGH	241
19 Feb 1850	Nathaniel THOMPSON	Frances MITCHELL	243
05 Jun 1850	Samuel SADLER	Eliza RODGER	246
06 Jun 1850	H. P. MARTIN	Sophelde DESOTO	248
01 Jul 1850*	John M. TYRE	Francis Eliz LIGHTSEYARN	250
22 Aug 1850	Anderson LIPSACOMB	Catherine E. DIXON	253
28 Jul 1850	Samuel TICER	Mary Ann BEYAND	256
14 May 1850	Samuel W. FURNISS	Caroline B. HARGIS	258
04 Aug 1851	Isaac E. BOGENSEVALL	Martha E. COOK	260
06 Nov 1851	J. M. GAMBLE	Eliza COY	265
28 Sep 1851	Wm. WYNN	M. H. GILNER	267
14 Oct 1851	R. P. ALLEN	Eva COATES	268
30 Nov 1851	V. S. WESTBROOK	Mary Mrs. BLOUNT	272
12 Sep 1850	Augustus MARTIN	Mary F. ALLEN	274
13 Feb 1851	Wm. SWEET	Henrietta MORRIS	276
18 Dec 1851	E. C. CARRINGTON	C. C. COCKBELL	279
04 Feb 1851	John MORRIS	Francis R. WEST	282
22 Aug 1850	James H. MOORE	Susan A. LOGAN	285
26 Apr 1851	Chas. C. HOWELL	Prudence HARRIS	287
19 Apr 1845	James R. STEVENSON	Mary (Mrs.) DYAS	288

BOOK 2 1850-1867

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
13 Dec 1855	James O. FELPS	Mary Ann E. YARBOOGH	213
14 Feb 1856	Henderson McFARLAND	Ann J. (Mrs.) FULLER	214
24 Oct 1855	Calvin L. RODGERS	Loucretia COOK	216
25 Dec 1855	Isaac D. EDWARDS	Emma A. LAWRENCE	217
06 Jan 1856	Thomas B. MARTIN	Frances J. FORD	218
05 Nov 1855*	John N. WEST	Louisa C. SPURLIN	219
27 Jan 1856	Wm H. MALONE	P. Jane TUCKER	220
12 Mar 1856	Thomas W. FULLER	Margaret A. WAFFER	222
30 Apr 1856	Briant JONES	Mary J. O'DANIEL	223
15 Apr 1856	Bennett GORDEN	Oregon TREDWELL	224
23 Apr 1856	Henry BARNACASTLE	Patience P. LISTER	225
01 May 1856	Austin MILLER	Mary J. STEEL	226
22 May 1856	Sidney W. POPE	Sarah F. CONNELL	227
19 Jun 1856	Lander HAMILTON	Mary A. WALLACE	228
13 May 1852	Benj. P. BEERING	Eleanora A. McCOLLIN	229
13 May 1852	F. M. SPELLING	Martha J. FORD	230
23 Jul 1856	Wm E. DORCE	Mary A. DOYLE	231
31 Jul 1856	John W. MAY	Julia E. LOVE	232
23 Jul 1856	Pleasant R. DOYLE	Celia Jane SNIDER	233
24 Jul 1856	T. M. FORT	Martha A. CONNELL	234
03 Jul 1856	Davis O. BOSWELL	Cornelia NATHAN	235
13 Jul 1856	Hugh B. COYLE	Mary C. DICK	236
30 Oct 1856	Edmond STRICKLAND	Emily C. McDONALD	237
13 Nov 1856	Reubin B. LITTLETON	Willie Ann LANCASTER	238
21 Aug 1856	Henry McAUBY	Willie A. SHAYER	239
28 Oct 1856	James M. DIXON	Elizabeth DALEYMPLE	240
18 Dec 1856	John L. CHRISOLM	Mildred E. RODGERS	241
18 Dec 1856	Francis AENEY	Sarah MARKS	242
24 Dec 1856	John C. McWILLIAMS	Mary A. SMITH	243
24 Dec 1856	John G. HADLEY	Mary E. MARTIN	244
25 Dec 1856	Joseph DESOTO	Louisa FOREIER	245
25 Dec 1856	Wm K. CEABTREE	M. R. BYRD	246
06 Jan 1857	James M. JONES	Margaret BEENER	247
27 Dec 1856*	Isaac LAY	Elizabeth J. FERRIT	248
13 Jan 1857	Chas. Q. BUTLER	Nancy C. MAY	249
27 Jan 1857	Clark G. COYLE	George Ann ANDERSON	250
05 Feb 1857	John GIBSON	Bachel G. TAYLOR	251
05 Feb 1857	Kincher MABRY	Nancy J. DAVIS	252
05 Feb 1857	C. A. ANDERSON	Martha J. LIGHTSECY	253
10 Feb 1857	Laird MASON	Mary F. STRANGE	254
17 Feb 1857	John J. GRIGGS	Louisa M. BEAGON.	255
09 Feb 1857	George COLE	Mary Ann STATTON	256
11 Feb 1857	Wm F. JONES	Mary A. MARINO	257
17 Feb 1857	G. A. F. POOL	Elizabeth Jane BRYAN	258
17 Feb 1857	Wm J. HANCOCK	Mary L. GRAHAM	259
19 Mar 1857	Augustus A. CURRY	Lucinda E. ENGRAM	260
02 Apr 1857	James D. HUDSON	Abigail R. TURNER	261
07 Apr 1857	Davis ADAMS	Elizabeth DELOACH	262
19 Apr 1857	Wm H. BOLES	Maria WARSON	263
04 May 1857*	Nathaniel A. COOPER	Martha HIGH	263

BOOK 2 1850-1867

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
02 Nov 1859	James N. DORCH	Ann E. SWEARINGEN	467
20 Oct 1859	John W. RABB	Elizabeth M. MARTIN	469
17 Nov 1859	Jacob WILLARD	Laura A. YARBOROUGH	470
08 Dec 1859	John L. HODGES Jr.	Elizabeth V. BRUTON	471
05 Dec 1859	George W. MONZINGO	Susan Elizabeth HODGES	473
27 Dec 1859	George W. CHISOLIN	Sarah A. LEE	474
28 Dec 1859	James M. SLEDGE	Mary E. McKINNEY	475
25 Dec 1859	James L. BYRD	Sarah E. LEWIS	476
05 Dec 1860	John M. NOCKOLLS	Exene WICHE	477
01 Nov 1860	Marion SHAVON	Margarett THOMAS	479
11 Dec 1860	Sevell WALLACE	Sarah J. L. PEERITT	480
01 Jan 1860	Green B. POPE	Virginia CONNELL	481
12 Jan 1860	George WOODARD	Matilda P. MALONE	483
01 Jan 1861	James R. CAVETT	Martha DOLES	484
12 Jan 1860	Thomas WOODWARD	Julia Elizabeth MALONE	485
28 Dec 1860	Thomas W. ABNEY	Mary E. SLACK	486
01 Jan 1861	James G. McDADE	Sallie F. POPE	487
07 Sep 1865	Franklin McCULLOM	Emma J. ROBERTS	489
24 Jan 1867	S. B. MICCOM	Sarah Ann LEE	490
25 Feb 1866	Wm T. MATTISON	Pheby BEARD	491
12 Jan 1867*	Abraham CALLOWAY	Lucinda PRICE	492
21 Oct 1866	Zack MILES	Becca PHILLIPS	493
12 Nov 1866	Milton G. McALLISTER	Susan Margaret TALBOTT	494
01 Jan 1867	Augustus F. MINCHER	Margaret M. GRIGG	495
22 Jan 1867	Earlow W. MABSTON	Josephine MORSE	496
29 Oct 1865	J. D. MALONE	Lou E. MALONE	497
28 Feb 1867	Will LOVE	Hannah RUFF	498
12 Feb 1867	Jacob LEE	Hannah WILLIAMS	499
27 May 1866	John KAY	Lucy AMEY	501
06 Jan 1866	William JONES	Isarodore PILKINTON	502
23 Jun 1866	Alexander HAUGHTON	Hannah WEST	503
26 Sep 1866	Wm J. HUGHES	M. A. CLARK	505
12 Apr 1866	Jack E. HAMILTON	Matilda SKANWAL	506
25 Apr 1866	Wm C. HARGIS	Sallie A. LOWRY	507
17 May 1866	T. G. HAWKINS	Nancy J. COWARD	509
22 Jan 1867	Andy McFARLAND	Mary HALL	510
16 Dec 1866	John R. FELPS	Sarah CAMPBELL	511
16 May 1866	Henry W. EDWARDS	Elizabeth A. McCLANAHAN	513
29 Dec 1866	Powell EDWARDS	Adaline ROBINSON	515
15 Jan 1867	Henry H. DANIEL	Sallie R. SMITH	516
25 Dec 1866	Wm Allen DOUDLE	Josephine (Mrs.) FLORIS	518
31 Jan 1866	J. Marion DOYLE	Georgia Ann APPLEWHITE	519
02 Mar 1867	Isaac DELWOOD	Mary JACKSON	521
24 Apr 1866	O. B. CHILDERS	Sophia HALL	523
15 Jul 1866	Rials CLARK	Martha ELLIS	524
29 Sep 1866	Alex TRAPP	Tibitha ONIEL	526
20 Dec 1865	B. H. CURRY	M. A. (Mrs.) BELL	527
22 Jul 1866	A. C. CHAPMAN	V. E. SANDEESON	529
27 Dec 1866	Peter BROWN	Frances LEWIS	530
28 Sep 1866	Henry BELL	Kitte PETTIS	532

BOOK 3 1867-1873

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
13 Jul 1867	John C. HEAD	Mary J. KELLY	001
25 Jan 1865	M. L. HODGES	Martha J. STRICKLAND	002
07 Dec 1865	Laurence HOBODY	Carrie E. SIBLEY	003
04 Jan 1866	C. H. VAUGHN	Mattie SHAYER	004
01 Feb 1865	Robert P. WILLIAMS	Margaret WALKER	005
07 Dec 1865	W. H. COOK	Louisa TAYLOR	006
13 Jun 1865	Christopher C. SWINDLE	Maria L. EDENS	007
14 Dec 1865	J. P. DAUGHERTY	Mollie F. (Mrs.) MASON	008
23 Mar 1865	George R. YOUNG	Sarah M. NELSON	009
18 Jan 1867*	William O. SCHOTT	Lizzie PLATT	010
21 May 1865	Geo. E. GIBSON	Eliza J. GLASS	011
28 Oct 1866	Alfred K. EDENS	Mattie J. O'DANIEL	012
03 Apr 1866	David WALLACE	Lou M. YARBOROUGH	013
06 May 1866	*Sam BANKS	Lottie CARTER	014
12 Dec 1866	M. W. HADGETON	Cornelia L. EUENS	015
10 Sep 1865	C. B. ALFORD	Mary C. PEESSELL	016
15 Nov 1865	A. E. LAWRENCE	Mary E. (Mrs.) HALL	017
27 Nov 1866	Josephus C. LEWIS	Mattie J. JOHNSTON	018
23 Mar 1866	B./R. M. ROSE	Mary L. PERRITT	019
16 Jan 1867	Perry W. YOUNG	Eliza H. ABLEAGE	020
19 Aug 1866	H. E. LOVE	Mary Jane MATLOCK	021
08 Jan 1867	Thomas F. FOOLEY	Henrietta HORTMAN	022
07 Jul 1866	*Frank WILLIAMS	Joanah (Mrs.) HANNAH	023
21 Jan 1866	Samuel J. WARD	Kate HODGES	024
28 Nov 1866	James L. TAYLOR	M. C. G. WARD	025
25 Oct 1866	P. H. DUDNEY	Ermon HAYGOOD	026
21 Jul 1866	*Harvey SMITH	Laura JOHNSON	027
25 Nov 1866	*William Norman STEPHENS	Bannah PEARSON	028
01 Nov 1866	Edmond W. HODGES Jr.	Augusta Ann APPLEWHITE	029
09 May 1866*	John J. SCOTT	Hondra COLLEN	030
06 Nov 1866	J. G. McMATH	Peny Bryan RAINS	031
06 Oct 1866	Jordan BLACKSHIRE	Carrie ALLEN	032
04 Jan 1866	Calvin HOLLOWAY	Mollie J. SWINDLE	033
24 Mar 1867	*Louson PATTON	Sallie MARTIN	034
05 Sep 1866	Josiah A. HICKMAN	Battie A. BRADEN	035
19 Aug 1866	John W. STRANGE	Mary L. HICKMAN	036
21 Aug 1866	F. P. LYON	Mary C. (Mrs.) PLATT	037
29 Jul 1866	Anderson PARKER	Charity (Mrs.) JOHNSON	038
15 Aug 1866	Nathan WILLIAMS	Margaret E. DAVIS	039
05 Jan 1867	Martin WILLIAMS	Lucy WINHAM	040
26 Dec 1866	*Dick EARLEY	Rachael GILL	041
26 Dec 1866	*Daniel LOYD	Mary (Mrs.) JACKSON	042
03 Jan 1867	Israel H. PAIR	Amanda L. ENGRAM	043
30 Jan 1867	William HERRON	Mary R. (Mrs.) ARNETT	044
31 Jan 1867	James M. McCLENAHAN	Narcissa MARTIN	045
23 Feb 1867	*Isaac HUNTER	Nancy PHILIPS	046
23 Feb 1867	*William WALTER	Fannie WIGGINS	047
24 Feb 1867	Benjamin F. KEITH	Penelope C. (Mrs.) WILLIAMSON	048
02 Mar 1867	*Albert KNOCKELS	Mary MILES	049
16 Mar 1867	*James WALTON	Frances (Mrs.) JOHNSON	050

BOOK 1883-1889

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
21 Jan 1886	Richard SPRADLEY	Tildy PAGE	300
23 Jan 1886	Rolan LEE	Francis JOHNSON	301
23 Jan 1886	Frank BRYANT	Jane ORANGE	302
28 Jan 1886	Wade JOHNSON	Mary PRATT	303
27 Jan 1886	Abner JAMES	Adlade HILLMAN	304
30 Jan 1886	Henry WILLIAMS	Celia McDANIEL	305
28 Jan 1886	Phillip HARRISON	Alice KING	306
28 Jan 1886	William WILLIAMS	Mandy MEAD	307
30 Jan 1886	Kit BRYANT	Harriet PROFFIT	308
23 Jan 1886	Walter HALL	Sophia GAY	309
09 Feb 1886	Alexander BEARDEN	Mary F. YATES	310
11 Feb 1886	Sam BORSB	Eliza LOGAN	311
14 Feb 1886	Jim THOMPSON	Margaret JACKSON	312
18 Feb 1886	R. G. HALL	Georgia RAMBOW	313
18 Feb 1886	Errett PERHAM	Fannah STROMIES	314
25 Feb 1886	John JONES	Matilda RANSOM	315
27 Feb 1886	John HARTWELL	Fannie ADGER	316
17 Feb 1886	Thos J. MOEGAN	Mary A. GARRETT	317
28 Feb 1886	S. P. HARRISON	M. J. (Mrs.) LEWIS	318
18 Mar 1886	Lloyd THOMPSON	Mary COCKMON	319
25 Mar 1886	T. W. ALLEN	M. Emma STEELE	320
18 Mar 1886	William HAMILTON	Josephine PORTER	321
20 Mar 1886	Isaac STEPHENS	Mollie SMITH	322
25 Mar 1886	Moses ALLEN	Margaret FOXWORTH	323
31 Mar 1886	Joseph KING	Lucinda BEENT	324
27 Mar 1886	John CAMPBELL	Adey BELL	325
31 Mar 1886	Green HICKS	Kate ADKINS	326
08 Apr 1886	F. M. BRITT	Mittie T. GILMORE	327
11 Apr 1886	Israel MINOR	Aranda JONES	328
10 Apr 1886	Joe CARTER	Viney SMITH	329
11 Apr 1886	Chamer HEADS	Susan ROBERSON	330
13 Mar 1886	Frank JOHNSON	Luella LEWIS	331
08 Apr 1886	Charley WILLIAMS	Clora THOMAS	332
22 Apr 1886	Isaac KANIDY	Kate BUNS	333
28 Apr 1886	Thomas PATTERSON	Francis WOODWARD	334
29 Apr 1886	Robert LYLES	Nora BALLARD	335
01 May 1886	Oscar GINES	Morilla JAMES	336
06 May 1886	Wm CAMPBELL	Winney TAYLOR	337
08 May 1886	Robt JACKSON	L. McGUIRE	338
17 May 1886	Isaac NICKOLLS	Cloria TILLMAN	339
15 May 1886	King THOMAS	Mattie BRYANT	340
09 May 1886	W. D. J. CROUCH	Juliann (Mrs.) TOLBERT	341
13 May 1886	W. J. SPURLIN	C. B. McCLELLAN	342
31 May 1886	W. E. PICKETT	Sallie DEMOSS	343
27 May 1886	A. A. CURRY	Mary C. BYRD	344
25 May 1886	H. C. DOYLE	Mamie YARBOROUGH	345
22 May 1886	Aaron HAYES	Della R. JONES	346
29 May 1886	Ephraim BURTON	Mintie STEPHENS	347
29 May 1886	Osborn ADAMS	Martha BURDMAN	348
30 May 1886	Harry Douglass WATSON	Sue Willie Virginia LARKIN	349

BOOK 1883-1889

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	PAGE
21 Jan 1886	Richard SPRADLEY	Tildy PAGE	300
23 Jan 1886	Bolan LEE	Francis JOHNSON	301
23 Jan 1886	Frank BRYANT	Jane ORANGE	302
28 Jan 1886	Wade JOHNSON	Mary PRATT	303
27 Jan 1886	Abner JAMES	Adlade HILLMAN	304
30 Jan 1886	Henry WILLIAMS	Celia McDANIEL	305
28 Jan 1886	Phillip HARRISON	Alice KING	306
28 Jan 1886	William WILLIAMS	Mandy MEAD	307
30 Jan 1886	Kit BRYANT	Harriet PROFFIT	308
23 Jan 1886	Walter HALL	Sophia GAY	309
09 Feb 1886	Alexander BRARDEN	Mary P. YATES	310
11 Feb 1886	Sam ROBSE	Eliza LOGAN	311
14 Feb 1886	Jim THOMPSON	Margaret JACKSON	312
18 Feb 1886	E. G. HALL	Georgia BAMBOW	313
18 Feb 1886	Ernett PERHAM	Hannah STROMIES	314
25 Feb 1886	John JONES	Matilda PANSOM	315
27 Feb 1886	John HARTWELL	Fannie ADGER	316
17 Feb 1886	Thos J. MORGAN	Mary A. GARRETT	317
28 Feb 1886	S. P. HARRISON	M. J. (Mrs.) LEWIS	318
18 Mar 1886	Lloyd THOMPSON	Mary COCKMUN	319
25 Mar 1886	T. W. ALLEN	M. Emma STEELE	320
18 Mar 1886	William HAMILTON	Josephine PORTER	321
20 Mar 1886	Isaac STEPHENS	Mollie SMITH	322
25 Mar 1886	Moses ALLEN	Margaret FOXWORTH	323
31 Mar 1886	Joseph KING	Lucinda BRENT	324
27 Mar 1886	John CAMPBELL	Adey BELL	325
31 Mar 1886	Green HICKS	Kate ADKINS	326
08 Apr 1886	F. M. BRITT	Mittie T. GILMORE	327
11 Apr 1886	Israel MINOR	Amanda JONES	328
10 Apr 1886	Joe CARTER	Viney SMITH	329
11 Apr 1886	Chamer HEADS	Susan ROBERSON	330
13 Mar 1886	Frank JOHNSON	Luella LEWIS	331
08 Apr 1886	Charley WILLIAMS	Clora THOMAS	332
22 Apr 1886	Isaac KANIDY	Kate RUMS	333
28 Apr 1886	Thomas PATTERSON	Francis WOODWARD	334
29 Apr 1886	Robert LYLES	Nora BALLARD	335
01 May 1886	Oscar GINES	Morilla JAMES	336
06 May 1886	Wm CAMPBELL	Winney TAYLOR	337
08 May 1886	Robt JACKSON	L. McGUIRE	338
17 May 1886	Isaac NICKOLLS	Gloria TILLMAN	339
15 May 1886	King THOMAS	Mattie BRYANT	340
09 May 1886	W. D. J. CROUCH	Juliann (Mrs.) TOLEERT	341
13 May 1886	W. J. SPURLIN	C. B. McCLELLAN	342
31 May 1886	W. E. PICKETT	Sallie DEMOSS	343
27 May 1886	A. A. CURRY	Mary C. EYRD	344
25 May 1886	H. C. DOYLE	Mamie YARBOROUGH	345
22 May 1886	Aaron HAYES	Della R. JONES	346
29 May 1886	Ephram BURTON	Mintie STEPHENS	347
29 May 1886	Osborn ADAMS	Martha BURDMAN	348
30 May 1886	Harry Douglass WATSON	Sue Willie Virginia LARKIN	349

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jabez Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Jan	22	Jan.	1829			Marion Co., MS	
Mar	3	Oct.	1854		MARION	MS	BKC p 72
Death	10	Oct.	1887	TYLERTOWN		MS	

FROM WESSIE REAGAN
G. GRANDDAU. OF JABEZ
WHO HAD JABEZ Y BIBLE
IN HER POSSESSION 1978

Places of Residence							
Occupation FARMER				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
His Father William Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Clark			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Lewis

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Ap.	1837				
Death	7	Feb.	1900				

Frances Donohue
1206 A, East 4th
Brockenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
His Father Judre Lemuel Lewis							
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Williams							

Opheelia Kessler
Address Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-5-1987 26372

Order	Name in Full	Age in years of birth	Sex	Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
-------	--------------	-----------------------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------

1	Jasper LEE			Birth	14	Nov.	1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.		Ca	1880				
	LUCY CATHERINE PACKWOOD			Death	9	Sept.	1923				
				Burial				CHINA GROVE CEMETERY		MS	
2	Lemuel William			Birth	1	Jan.	1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.	15	APR	1882				
	ELIZABETH OLIVA ANDREWS			Death	3	Sept.	1923				
				Burial				TYLERTOWN CEMETERY		MS	
3	Colia Jeanette			Birth	4	Dec.	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
	BUEFORD A. SUMMER			Death	28	NOV	1934				
				Burial				CHINA GROVE CEM.		MS	
4	Benjamin L.			Birth	10	Jan.	1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death	15	Aug.	1865				
				Burial							
5	Alexander G.			Birth	30	Ap.	1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death	2	July	1865				
				Burial							
6				Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death							
				Burial							
7				Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death							
				Burial							
8				Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death							
				Burial							
9				Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death							
				Burial							
10				Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*			Mar.							
				Death							
				Burial							

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 350-000
 This and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Norman Archives X
Salt Lake City, Utah

John Westley Yarbrough

Birth	2 MAY ca 1825	City, Town or Place	Marion Co., Miss.	State or Country	Miss.
Mar.	19 Mar. 1850	City, Town or Place	MARION CO	State or Country	MS
Death	6 JUN 1862	City, Town or Place	CROSS KEYS	State or Country	VA
Burial					CIV WAR

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec **CSA**

Other (i.e., Navy, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **WILLIAM YARBROUGH** Mother's Maiden Name **REBECCA CLARK.**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Kiziah Lee (LOE)**

Birth	ca 1829	City, Town or Place	Marion Co., Miss.	State or Country	Miss.
Mar.					
Death			Marion Co., Miss.		

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City of Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other (i.e., Navy, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Date of Birth	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Child
1										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
2										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
3										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
4										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
5										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
6										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
7										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
8										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
9										
		Full Name of Spouse*								
10										
		Full Name of Spouse*								

This information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the YARBROUGH family. The information was obtained from the original records of the YARBROUGH family. The information was obtained from the original records of the YARBROUGH family.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth			1790				
Chrind							
Mar							
Death			1853				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. (1) (2) Estha Thompson
 Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name (3) Nancy

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chrind							
Death			76024				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Susan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William B.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary B.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Owens	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

U.S. Census Bureau, 1950
 Form 108, 1950
 Instructions for Reporting
 Family Group Information
 on this form are given
 on page 2 of the
 instructions.

Tomestone Records of Chester County, South Carolina and Vicinity, Volume 1, Louise Cross
1970, Chester, South Carolina:

p. 87

Yarborough Burying Ground, Fairfield County, South Carolina on Highway 215
about a mile from Jenkinsville:

Agnes Yarborough	died	08 Feb 1822	aged	38 years
Wyly Yarborough	"	16 Oct 1826	"	29 years
Wade Yarborough	"	06 Feb 1823	"	38 years
William Yarborough	"	24 Feb 1811	"	32 years

p. 88

Glenn Burying Ground, near Wallaceville in Fairfield County, South Carolina:

David Locke Glenn 1837-1922
Clara Yarborough Glenn 1854-1922

Bessie Glenn McMeekin, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1875-1943

Annie Faustina, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1884-1890

WILL OF HENRY YARBOROUGH⁵

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I Henry Yarborough of the District of Fairfield & State of South Carolina, being of Sound and disposing mind & memory, but weak in body & calling to mind the uncertainty of life, & being desirous to dispose of all Such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner following, (That is to Say)

First, I desire, that my funeral expences be paid out of the Saleable portion of my present growing crop, & the residue applied to the expences of my family & plantation and payment of my debts.

Second, I give to my wife my negro woman Harriet & her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace & Suckey my carriage & Harness & household & Kitchen furniture forever. I also give to my wife, during her natural life, my negroes Brester & his wife Amy. & give her the privilege of living with my daughter Mary at my present homestead during life, or as long as she may wish to do So.

Third: I give to my daughter Susan Fifty Dollars; She having received at her marriage a portion, equal to the amount, I am now able to give the rest of my children.

Fourth; I give to my Son William my negro man Dave & all that portion of my land lying & Situated on the North Side of the Columbia road, He having received at his marriage my negroes Jim & his wife Lucy and their children, besides Three hundred & Seventy five Dollars in Cash & other property

Fifth: I give to my daughter Mary all, that portion of my land lying & Situated on the South west Side of the Columbia road, my present home Stead, also my negroes Joshua & his wife Adaline & their Children, Abram, Morris, Lewis & an infant not yet named & my Sorrel Mare Fanny.

Sixth; My negroes Jane, Charles, Veary Ann, Frank, Sarah & her child John to be appraised, & equally divided between my Children William and Mary, Share & Share alike.

Seventh Brister & Amy, which I have bequeathed to my wife during

her natural life; at her decease; as they have been good & faithful Servants are to have the privilege of Chooseing their home, between my two Children William & Mary & the one, they may Select as their owner, is hereby enjoined to See that they are well Cared for & pay to each of them Ten Dollars annually during their life time. They are also to be appraised, if thout advisable by my Executors & if they Select William as their owner, he will pay to Mary one half the amount of the appraisment, if they select Mary, She will pay to William one half the Amount.

Eighth; All my property to remain on my plantation during the year 1954 in order to work out & pay my debts, & at the end of that time, my stock of every description (except the sorrel mare Fanny) & plantation tools, to be sold and the proceeds applied to my unpaid debts if any; & the residue equally divided between my children William & Mary But should it so happen that the above ordered sale, should fall short of the payment of my debts, William & Mary are to divide the remainder equally between them, each assuming one half of the debt & paying the Same.

Ninth; All the provisions made on the plantation in the year 1854 are to remain on the place for the benefit of my wife & daughter Mary.

Tenth, On the first day of January 1855 my wife & children are to be put in possession of all the property above bequeath to them. And lastly I do constitute & appoint my Said son William & my trusty friend Dr. J.M. Glenn Executors of this my last will & Testament, In testimony, whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & affixed my Seal this the 18th day of July Anno domini 1853

Signed Sealed published
& declared as & for the
last will & Testament of the
above named Henry Yarborough
in the presence of us--

/s/ H. Yarborough (LS)

/s/ H.A. Glenn
/s/ Ira T. Smith
/s/ J.D. Stanton

⁵Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book 18, p. 363, Apt. 101,
File 469

WILL OF NANCY YARBORO

STATE OF SO. CAR.
FAIRFIELD DISTRICT

whereas; my husband, Henry Yarboro, Deceased late of the district aforesaid; in his last Will & Testament, dated the 18th day of July-- A.D. 1853⁹ did give & bequeath to me, forever, a family of negroes (viz) Harriet and her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace and Suckey; all his house hold & kitchen furniture and his Carriage & harness; but sd property not to come fully into my possession untill the first day of January 1855. Now therefore; I, Nancy Yarboro of the District of Fairfield & State aforesaid considering the uncertainty of this frail & transitory life; & being of sound mind & memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will & Testament That is to say;

First I give & bequeath to my Step- Daughter Mary H. Owen, the carriage & harness, & all the household & kitchen furniture, bequeathed to me, as before mentioned. Second; The family of negroes above mentioned bequeathed to me by my deceased husband I desire to be sold and out of the proceeds of the Sale; my funeral expences & doctors Bill are to be paid, and a Marble Head & Foot Stone erected to each of the following graves; (viz) to Henry Yarboro my deceased husband, & his two wives (deceased) & his son Willie; to William Yarboro Sen^r & wife; to William Yarboro Jr above head & foot stones left optional, with the cost of the hereafter mentioned. Third; The residue of the money from the sale of said negroes; I give & bequeath to my two Step-Children William B. Yarboro and Mary H. Owen, to be equally divided between them share & share alike Fourth; I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my trusty friend Dr John M. Glenn to be Executor of this my last Will & Testament

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name & affixed my seal, the 20th day of December A. D. 1853

her
Nancy X Yarboro (L S)
mark

The above written instrument was subscribed by the said Nancy Yarboro in our presence, & acknowledged, published, & declared by her in our presence to be her last will & testament, & we at her request & in her presence have signed out names as witnesses thereto

- /s/ H.A. Glenn
- /s/ Joseph K. Cook
- /s/ Ira T Smith

8Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 392, Apt.
102, File 490.
9See YFM 4/119.

Reg Donohue
Rt. 2, Box 111
Bridgeton, N.J. 08024

*Wills of Henry Yarboro
Nancy Yarboro
1853-1855*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

George Washington Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1805			S.C.	
Chr'd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Charlotte Burns

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Moore

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth				S.C.	
Chr'd					
Death	76924				

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	William Burns Yarbrough	Birth	1840			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Isabella Moore	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Samuel M. Yarbrough	Birth	1838			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Robert E. Yarbrough	Birth	1844			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Primitive Baptist preacher	Wade Hampton Yarbrough	Birth	1835			S.C.	served in confederat army. To T Leon Co.
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

Form 11 (Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 714, Leavenworth, Kan. 66042) is a publication of THE GENALOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: _____ 1805 _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Leon Co. State: Texas Post office: _____

438	438	Yarbrough, George Washington	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	2030.00	S.C.				
		Elizabeth Moore	46	F	W	H-Keep			S.C.				
		Samuel M.	22	M	W	Farmer			Ga.				
		William Burns	20	M	W	Farmer			S.C.				
		Robert F.	16	M	W				S.C.				

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Abernathy, James, 10
Adams, Osborn, 143
Alexander, Joseph, 10, 112
Allen,,Martha, 7
Allen, Ann, 16
Allen, Deborah, 119
Allen, Nancy Deborah, 93
Arnold, William, 10
Ashcraft, Thomas, 10

B

Bailey,,Anna E., 10
Bailey, Albert, 112
Barnes, Clarissa, 46
Blair, Nancy, 87
Bonner, Willy, 81
Boozer, Samuel P., 22
Box, Thomas, 87
Boyd, 22
Boyle, Lucy J., 118
Bradshaw, Willis, 84

Brashier, 115
Brazeale, Mary Ann, 5
Brian, 113
Briggs, John, 84
Brooks, Daniel, 22
Brougher, Mary A., 87
Brownlee, John, 16
Bunch, Elizabeth K., 10
Burgess, Lucy, 87
Burleson, Walter Ottis, 129
Burley, John Frederick, 16
Burns, Charlotte, 25
Burns, Martha, 120

C

Caldwell, John, 22
Calmes, Benjamin, 22
Cameron, Hugh, 84
Campbell, 87
Cannon, Rebecca, 10
Carney, Grebam, 115
Carpenter,, John C., 116
Carruth, Marshall L., 119

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Caves, John, 84
Chisolm, John L., 139
Clark, David, 18
Clark, Hester, 18
Clark, James, 47, 88
Clark, Rebecca, 25, 42, 47, 88, 123, 134
Clarke, Elisha, 46
Clarke, Erick, 46
Clarke, Jesse, 46
Clarke, John, 46
Cook, Joseph K., 32, 35
Culpepper, John, 81
Currie, 112

D

Day, Nancy Deborah, 119
Dazey,, Nathan A., 87
Deborah, Nancy, 123
Denman, Isaac, 81
Dixon, Mary, 47, 88, 90
Dodson, Sarah Ann, 8
Doniel, James H., 80
Dorian, Rebecca, 122

E

Earnest, William, 7
Edwards, Jesse, 81
Edwards, Lafayette, 7
Elledge, Nancy, 10
Ellidge, Stephen, 6, 7
Elliott, E. M., 7
England, James, 7
Evins, Daniel, 7

F

Felps, James O., 139
Felps, Lattie, 116
Findley, Nancy, 7
Fisher, Lidia, 10
Fisher, Mary Ann, 137
Flynn, Sen, 111
Ford, Albert, 46
Ford, Jesse C., 125
Foreman, Jane, 84
Fornea, John, 125
Fornea, Mary Ann, 47
Fournea, Sarah, 118
Fournier, Sarah, 92

G

Geeslin, Sarah Ann, 5
Gibert, Coralie, 118
Gilbert, Abram, 22
Gilliam, William, 22
Glaze, Elizabeth, 7

Glenn, 32, 35, 39, 148-49
Glenn, Anna Faustina, 36, 147
Glenn, Clara Yarborough, 36, 147
Glenn, David Locke, 147
Glenn, John M., 32
Glenn, David Locke, 36
Glover, Cathrine, 5
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 7
Gore,, Clement, 112
Goyne, Elizabeth S., 5
Gray, Lucy M., 10
Green,, Rebecca C., 112
Green, Charles L., 124
Grieder, Rosina, 131
Griffin, Susan Elizabeth Yarborough, 120
Grisham, James A, 87
Grisham, James A., 87
Guest, Thomas, 87
Gunn, Abigail, 7

H

Hall,, James, 116
Hall, Oliver, 5
Hall Caroline, 87
Halmon, Elkany, 5
Hamil, Rose G., 116
Hamilton,, William I., 112
Hamiter, Samuel, 5
Hammond, Elisha, 22
Hancock, Jeremiah, 5
Hanna,, Agnes, 111
Hanna, Elmira, 5
Harden,William, 5
Harriet, Ford, 51, 54, 62, 64, 65, 72, 125, 139
Harrington, William, 5
Harris, John, 87
Hatcher, Simon J., 114
Hatfield, Francis, 5
Hawthorn, Peter, 84
Haygood, 113
Heathcock, John, 5
Henderson, Peggy N., 10
Herndon, Martha, 5
Herrin, James, 5
Hinton, Jesse, 5
Hobson, Edmond, 5
Holmes, Thomas, 5
Hooper, Mary, 87
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 87
Hopwood, Thomas, 112
Hornsby, Bessie, 111
House, Benjamin, 5
Howard, Francis, 16
Howard, Martha (Patty, Patsy), 16
Howard, Oliver, 125
Howard, Rebecca, 16
Howell, John, 5
Hubbard, John, 5

Hudson, John, 5
Huffman, Joseph, 5
Hunter, Nathan, 22

J

Johnson, 16, 66, 87, 100, 141
Johnson, Daniel, 100
Johnson, James, 100
Johnson, Jordon, 100
Johnston, Martha, 5
Johnston, Sarah, 16

K

Kendrick, Allen & Nancy, 87
Kennerley, Thomas B., 22
Keziah, Sarah Loe, 42
King,, Samuel H., 80
King, Eliza, 84
Kirby, William, 84
Kornegay, Abraham, 73

L

Lambright, George Jr, 84
Larkin, Sue Willie Virginia, 143
Latimer, Charles, 95
Lauderdale,, Emily C., 5
Lawrence, William, 7
Layton, Stephen, 16
Leak, Francis T., 87
Leath, James, 80
Leavett, Charles, 87
Lenhard John, 131
Lewis, Alex, 135
Lewis, Ben, 135
Lewis, John, 135
Lewis, Rosan, 135
Lewis, Susan, 92
Lindsey, Louisa, 5
Livingstone, Hobert E., 22
Lock, James, 95
Lock, John - Will, 95
Loe, Amanda, 125
Loe, Ben, 125
Loe, Catherine, 91
Love, Renie, 16
Lowe, William, 95
Luper, Henry, 100
Luper, John, 100
Lyles, John, 22

M

Madison, Elizabeth, 10
Mahala Massey, 10
Malinda Cisco, 137
Marr, Rebecca, 5

Mayfield, Nancy A., 7
Mayfield, Rebecca, 10
McCartney, James H., 119
McCartney, Margaret Yarborough, 120
Mcclan, Elizabeth A., 140
McColskey, Neill, 100
McCormick, John - Will, 95
Mcdaniel, Celia, 143
McKenzie, Larkin T., 87
Mcmath, Elizabeth, 95
Mcmath, Joseph - Will, 95
Mcmath, William, 95
McMeekin, Bessie Glenn, 36, 147
McMillion, Rachel, 4
Megohan, Peter, 84
Middleton, Jane, 84
Miller, Margaret, 92
Moore, Ear, 113
Moore, Elizabeth, 25, 150
Moore, James, 113
Moore, John, 87
Moore, Lizzie, 113
Morgan, Isaac, 131
Morgan, Jourdan, 81
Morgan, Sophronia, 131
Murphy,, Eli, 87
Murphy, James M., 80

N

Nevin, Willis, 84
Nicholaus, Marineal Yarborough, 47, 88
Nichols, Mary, 125
Nichols, Nancy, 125
Nichols, Rebecca, 125
Nickolls, Isaac, 143
Norwood, Harriet, 87
Norwood, Joseph E., 112
Norwood, Lemuel H., 111
Norwood, Mary, 7

O

Oates, Jacob, 81
Osvtald,, James H., 87
Oswalt, Celia, 5
Owen,, Mary H., 32
Owen, Stephen, 84
Owens, Mary H., 33

P

Palmer, Randolph E., 80
Papacin, Maria, 5
Parker, William, 84
Parsons, Jane, 7
Pate, Elizabeth Wells, 7
Patterson, Thomas, 143
Pattillo, Lois, 131

Payne, Cleo, 114
Pearson, Hannah Matilda, 118, 119
Pearson, Isaac, 118, 119
Pearson, Joel, 118, 119
Pearson, Margaret, 118, 119
Pearson, Miram Cleopatria, 92
Pearson, Miriam, 92, 93
Pearson, Miriam C., 118
Pearson, Miriam Cleopatria, 119
Pearson, Miriam Cleopatria, 118
Pearson, Naomi, 118, 119
Pearson, Rebecca, 91
Pearson, Samuel, 22
Pearson, Sarah Ann, 92, 94, 102
Pearson, Sarah Fournea, 118
Peeler, Amanda, 87
Peeler, John P., 87
Peters, Mary F., 10
Phearson, Rebeca, 90
Phearson, Rebecca, 88
Phearson (Pearson?), Rebecca, 47
Phelps, 47
Phelps, Elizabeth, 88
Philbrick, Obadiah & Margaret S., 87
Pickett, Thomas, 84
Pickett, W. K., 143
Pickett, William, 84
Pike, Benjamin, 86
Pike, William, 86
Pinnell, Ann, 16
Pinnell, Jonathan, 16
Pinnell, Peter, 16
Pitcher, George Edward, 120
Pitcher, Kenneth, 120
Pitcher, Robert Hanson, 120
Pitcher, Sargent, 120
Pitcher, William, 120
Pitcher Bible, 120
Pitt, Albert, 134
Pittman, Alex, 18
Pittman, Dan'l, 18
Pittman, Emily, 18
Pittman, Everitt, 18
Pittman, Levi, 18
Pittman, Susan, 18
Pmm, Jesse R., 138
Pntrick Young, 79
Poe, Jane, 10
Pool, Ophelia, 7
Poole, Naomi Pearson, 119
Poole, Stephen R., 119
Pope, John, 125
Pope, John N., 125
Pope, Sarah, 125
Pope, Sophronia, 125
Port, 132
Porter, Rachel C., 87
Potts, 87
Potts, Elizabeth, 87

Powell, 113
Powell,, James H., 113
Prather, Frances, 87
Prather, Leonard D., 87
Prather, Mary, 87
Preston, Fred, 131
Price Conally, 135
Priscella Vaughan, 113

Q

Quast, Erna, 131
Quast, Mildred Maye, 131

R

Raiford, 107
Ralph, Isaac, 87
Ratliff,, Henry E., 111
Ratliff, Samuel, 84
Rawls, 46, 64
Rawls, Edith, 46
Rease, James, 116
Reeves, 118
Regan, Nancy, 18
Regan, Rufus, 18
Regan, W. A., 18
Richardson,, Mary, 113
Richardson, Alexander, 113
Right, Elijah, 84
Robertson, Peter, 22
Rogers, 112
Rogers, Nancy, 5
Roms, Kate, 143
Ross, Darian Yarborough, 120, 129
Ross, John R., 122
Rushing, Rebecca M., 10

S

Scott, Jane J., 87
Scott, Samuel, 22
Sellers, Samuel, 111
Sexton, Sterling, 84
Shire,, Ross, 112
Simmons, Wm, 81
Simms, Joel, 81
Simpson, Milly, 7
Sipes,, Paul H., 115
Slade, Samuel, 81
Slaton, Polly, 10
Slelton, Louisa Minerva, 10
Slover, Sarah J., 87
Smith, Diana Carey, 29
Smith, Eliza, 135
Smith, Hampton S., 87
Smith, Harriet A., 5
Smith, Ira T., 32, 35, 148
Smith, Jed D., 118

Smith, Joseph D., 118
Smith, Martha, 135
Smith, Mary Coralie, 118
Smith, Polly, 135
Smith, Robert, 22
Sober,, Clementine, 115
Spain, James, 84
Stallings, 125
Stamford, John, 81
Stevens,, James, 114
Stevens, Lew, 84
Stewart, Mary, 51
Stovall, Charles, 52
Strothers, Sarah, 11
Strothers, Sarah F., 14
Summer, Adam, 22
Susen Luper, 100

T

Tarrant,, William T., 22
Tate, John, 87
Temple, Benjamin, 84
Thomas & Clara Sadler, 112
Thomas, Clora, 143
Thomas, Morning, 5
Thompson, Estha, 25
Thompson, Jane C., 73
Tucker,, Ernestine, 115
Turnage, M. E., 18
Tyner, John, 46

V

Vaughn, 80
Vaughn,, Frankie J., 113
Vaughn, George H., 80
Veneable, William, 118-19

W

Wallace, Elias, 81
Ward, Julius, 22
Wardeen, James, 81
Wardeen, John, 81
Watkins, Margaret, 119
Watson, David, 107
Weaver, Louisa, 10
Weaver, Ruhama, 10
Wheat, John, 81
Wheat, Wm, 81
Wicker, Andrew, 22
Wildblood,, Sarah A., 116
Williams,,Louisa, 5
Williams, Charles W., 119
Wilson, John, 22
Winn, Penelope, 84
Winney Fornea, 125
Winters, Kiddy, 10

Wise, Nathan, 84
Woods, 87
Woodward, Francis, 143
Wooten, John, 22
Word, Richard D., 80
Worth, Fred L., 129
Wrenn, Jones, 86
Wright, Jesse, 79, 86
Wright, John, 84, 86
Wright, Thomas, 86
Wright, William, 84, 86
Wroten, Isaiah Franklin, 86
Wroten, Thomas, 86

Y

Yarbo, James, 90
Yarboro, 32, 33
Yarboro, Henry, 32, 33
Yarboro, Nancy, 32, 149
Yarboro, Wade, 32, 33
Yarboro, William, 32
Yarboro, William B., 33
Yarborough, 18, 36, 46, 71, 100, 119, 132, 135
Yarborough, Agnes, 36, 147
Yarborough, Alice, 112
Yarborough, Alice A., 119, 120
Yarborough, Ambrose, 16
Yarborough, Ben, 18
Yarborough, Charles, 70, 71, 92
Yarborough, Charles Joseph, 94
Yarborough, Charles W., 120
Yarborough, Charles William, 119
Yarborough, Clara, 36, 147
Yarborough, Daniel, 71
Yarborough, Darian Rebecca, 119
Yarborough, Deborah Allen, 120
Yarborough, Elijah, 46, 92, 93, 110, 118, 119-20,
123
Yar-borough, Elijah E., 94
Yarborough, Elisha, 46, 92
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 137
Yarborough, Elizabeth T., 80
Yarborough, Eudora, 94
Yarborough, Geo. W., 18
Yarborough, George Washington, 30
Yarborough, Georgia Hazel, 119-20
Yarborough, Henry, 34, 35, 38, 39, 148
Yarborough, Jabez, 69, 92
Yarborough, James, 29, 47, 88
Yarborough, James F., 94
Yarborough, Joel, 119
Yarborough, Joel Pearson, 119, 120
Yarborough, John, 71, 91, 94, 100, 101
Yarborough, John A., 119, 120
Yarborough, John Stevenson, 129
Yarborough, John W., 94
Yarborough, John Wesley, 71
Yarborough, Joseph, 29

Yarborough, Laura A., 140
 Yarborough, Lewis, 47, 88
 Yarborough, Louis, 90
 Yarborough, Mamie, 142
 Yarborough, Margaret Watkins, 119
 Yarborough, Mary, 16, 92, 125
 Yarborough, Miriam, 93
 Yarborough, Miriam Cleopatria, 119
 Yarborough, Miriam Pearson, 120
 Yarborough, Nancy, 95, 138, 143
 Yarborough, Nueces Coffee Co, 133
 Yarborough, Rebecca, 119
 Yarborough, Sam, 94
 Yarborough, Samuel, 29
 Yarborough, Sarah, 125
 Yarborough
 Sarah Ann, 94
 Sarah Miriam, 120
 Yarborough, Sarah Miriam, 119
 Yarborough, Stephen, 47, 88
 Yarborough, Susan Elizabeth, 119
 Yarborough, Thomas, 22, 79, 86, 94
 Yarborough, Thos., 18
 Yarborough, Wade, 36
 Yarborough, Wade Hampton, 30
 Yarborough, Wesly, 71
 Yarborough, Willaim, 65
 Yarborough, William, 47, 64, 65, 66, 88-89,
 91-92, 123
 Yarborough, William Ottis, 132
 Yarborough, Willian Burns, 30
 Yarborough, Willam, 88
 Yarborough, Winney, 125
 Yarborough, William, 88
 Yarborough, Wyly, 147
 Yarborough Family Magaazine, 88
 Yarborough Genealogy, 89
 Yarborough Genealogy Corrections, 88
 Yarborough Jeremiah, 16
 Yarborough Pioneers, 91
 Yarborough Record, 119
 Yarborough's Coffee, 129
 Yarbroough, Harvey Quitman, 94
 Yarbrough, 4, 16, 27, 28, 114, 116, 129, 134
 Yarbrough,, John Wesley, 42
 Yarbrough, Charles, 11, 51
 Yarbrough, Charlotte, 25
 Yarbrough, Daniel, 71
 Yarbrough, Elijah, 51, 113
 Yarbrough, Elizha, 42
 Yarbrough, Franklin Monroe, 8
 Yarbrough, Fred, 131
 Yarbrough, George Washington, 150
 Yarbrough, Henry, 146
 Yarbrough, Jabez, 51
 Yarbrough, James Franklin, 8
 Yarbrough, Jean, 129
 Yarbrough, Jnathan, 129
 Yarbrough, John, 51
 Yarbrough, John F., 14, 16
 Yarbrough, John W., 16
 Yarbrough, Jonathan, 129
 Yarbrough, Kate, 113, 115
 Yarbrough, Lucy Lee, 111
 Yarbrough, Marcella E., 16
 Yarbrough, Mary, 65
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 42, 139
 Yarbrough, Rebecca Clark, 126
 Yarbrough, Sarah, 16
 Yarbrough, Sidwell, 42
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 101
 Yarbrough, Thorri, 84
 Yarbrough, Wade, 27
 Yarbrough, Wesley, 51
 Yarbrough, William, 51
 Yarbrough, William, 11, 52, 53, 71, 97, 126
 Yarbrough, William Jr, 126
 Yarby, Amon, 4
 Yates, Daniel Covington, 86
 Yearly, Martha, 7
 Yerby, 49, 79
 Yerby, Amon, 6, 9
 Yerby, Jemima, 5
 Yerby, John, 8
 Yerby, Martha, 6
 Yerby, Martha A., 7
 Yerby, Tabitha, 10
 Yerby, William, 82
 Yerby, William, 86
 Yerrington, 79
 Yerrington, Abraham, 86
 Young, Alex, 86
 Young, Cr, 86
 Young, Daniel, 79, 86
 Young, Derrel, 86
 Young, Francis, 86
 Young, Green, 86